TITLE: Palaeogene Foraminifera of the Central and Southern North Sea, and their Biostratigraphical application.

GAVIN KENNETH GILLMORE.

Submitted for the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy
University College
University of London,
November 1989.
This thesis examines the Microfauna of the North Sea Palaeogene, particularly the foraminifera, and their biostratigraphical applications in the Central and Southern North Sea. A biostratigraphical scheme has been erected for calcareous benthic (CB Zones 1-15), agglutinated benthic (AB Zones 1-11b) and planktonic foraminifera (PK Zones 1a-13, utilising diatoms and radiolaria where necessary), which was then combined into one scheme using the previous 3 'groups'. The Shell Expro. U.K. computer was used to draw up rangecharts of these 'groups', and each well is described in the text and in 'Distribution charts' (See Enclosures Nos.1-10, plus Rangecharts in pocket). The foraminiferal biozonation of this thesis is correlated with NSP (North Sea planktonic) and NSB (North Sea benthonic) Zones of King (1983, 1989), the P Zones of Berggren et al. (1985), the sedimentological sequences of Stewart (1987) and the nannoplankton zones of L. Gallagher in his Ph.D. thesis. A combined biostratigraphic scheme, utilising both foraminifera and nannoplankton was proposed in Gallaghers thesis and is discussed here.
Abstract.


Acknowledgements. 2.

1. Introduction. 4.

1. General Comments. 5.

2. Literature Survey. 6.

2. Structure and Stratigraphy of the North Sea Tertiary. 11.

3. Foraminiferal Classification. 15.


2. Methodology employed in this study. 16.


3.1. Calcareous Benthic Foraminifera. 124.

3.2. Agglutinated Benthic Foraminifera. 198.

3.3. Planktonic Foraminifera, Diatoms, Radiolaria. 242.


5. Descriptions of Investigated Sites. (See Enclosures 1-10) 282.

1. Well Descriptions. 310.

2. Land Sections. 310.

6. Integrated stratigraphy. Correlations with nannofossil data.
7. Palaeoenvironmental comments.

1. General comments. 316.

2. The London Clay.

3. The North Sea Biofacies.

4. The Flysch-type Agglutinated biofacies.

4.1. General comments on Flysch-type biofacies.

4.2. The Relationship between Flysch-type Faunas, the cycles of Vail et al. (1977), and the depositional sequences (SS) of Stewart (1987).

4.3. The Relationship between Flysch-type Faunas, planktonics and the cycles of Vail et al. (1977) and Stewart (1987).

4.4. Conclusions.

5. Palaeobathymetry of Flysch-type Faunas of the Northern North Sea.


2. Suggested Further Study.

3. Conclusions.

Appendix A: Species Index. 336.

Appendix B: Range-Chart Comments. 349.

Appendix C: Further Taxonomic Comments and Discussions. 351.

References & Plate Descriptions. 355.

Methodology. 354a.
Figures.

Fig.1.
Location Map of North Sea Wells in this study. 5a.

Fig.2.
London Clay of the London Basin. 5b.

Fig.3.
Partial list of References for North Sea Tertiary 5c.
Foraminifera, Bio- and Lithostratigraphy.

Fig.4.
Summary of King's (1989) NSB (North Sea Benthonic), NSP 5d.
(North Sea Planktonics), and NSA (North Sea Agglutinants)
Zonation of the North Sea Tertiary.

Fig.5a-b.
King's (1989) North Sea Zonation, Early Palaeocene to Early 5e.
Oligocene.

Fig.6a-b.
King's (1989) North Sea Zonation, Early Oligocene to 5f.
Pleistocene.

Fig.7.
Standard Tertiary lithostratigraphical nomenclature (after 11a.
Deegan and Scull, 1977).

Fig.8.
A Correlation of onshore Sections with Standard North Sea 11b.
Tertiary nomenclature and the NS Zonation of Gallagher (6),
from his Ph.D thesis.

Fig.9.

- 4a-
Fig.10.

The Calcareous Nannofossil NS Zones of L. Gallagher. 332b.

Fig.11.


Fig.12.

Triangular plot (after Murray, 1973) for the Hampstead Heath, Parliament Hill site (King's 1981 Division C). 332d.

Fig.13.

Graphical Techniques used by Murray and Wright (1974) to investigate the Palaeoenvironments represented by the Isle of Wight Tertiaries. 332e.

Fig.14.


Fig.15.

The Biostratigraphy and Lithostratigraphy of the Palaeogene after Stewart (1987). 332g.

Fig.16.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.

I would like to express my gratitude to my supervisor Professor F.T. Banner for his comments and encouragement throughout this thesis, and to Dr A. R. Lord, Dr M. J. Brolsma and Dr R. W. Jones for their further comments and discussions.

This thesis was financially supported by a NERC/Case award with Shell Expro. U.K. General thanks are also due to all the staff at Shell, especially Mr W. Sikkema and to Mr. P. Osterloff. The calcareous nannoplankton from the same wells were examined by Dr. L. Gallagher in his Ph.D thesis. Thanks also go to Mr. J. Davy for developing the S.E.M. prints.

I would like to express my gratitude to Miss S. Evans for her patient endurance.

Chapter 1. INTRODUCTION.

1.1. General Comments.

This project examines the Palaeogene foraminifera that occurred in ditch-cuttings, side-wall samples, and core material from 7 Shell/Esso wells and one Esso Norway Inc. well in the North Sea. 5 were examined from the southeastern part of the Central North Sea, 2 from the Southern North Sea, and one briefly studied from the Northern North Sea, Viking Graben (see fig.1).

Comparative land sections were examined from the London Basin (Early Eocene, London Clay Formation, see figs.2 and 8), and Pegwell Bay (Palaeocene, Thanetian). This was done in order to construct a biostratigraphical zonation of North Sea Palaeogene deposits for both epibathyal/inner neritic faunas, and for deeper water agglutinated assemblages.

Some 130 species have been examined from the Palaeogene, although some 180 or more have been examined in total, which includes species from the Neogene. 80 + species of agglutinated bentonic foraminifera have been identified, 15 ± calcareous planktonic forms, with ± 35 useful calcareous bentonic ones.

The taxonomic classifications used in this study are from Loeblich and Tappan (1964, 1988), Banner (1982), Li Qianyu (1987), with reference to Haynes (1981).
FIG. 1. Location Map of North Sea Wells in this study, and their relationships to Structural Elements of the North Sea Basin.
FIG. 2.
FIG. 3.
PARTIAL LIST OF REFERENCES FOR NORTH SEA TERTIARY FORAMINIFERA, BIO- AND LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY, PLUS USEFUL COMPARATIVE SECTIONS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Biostratigraphic/Foraminiferal</th>
<th>Central North Sea</th>
<th>Southern N. Sea</th>
<th>Hatton-Rockall Bank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>King, 1983</td>
<td>King, 1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lott et al., 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stewart, 1987</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charnock and Jones (in prep.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gradstein et al., 1988</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>King, 1989</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Berggren and Aubert, 1976a</td>
<td>Geroch, 1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gradstein and Berggren, 1981</td>
<td>Pozaryska, 1967</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gradstein, 1981</td>
<td>Ksiazkiewicz, 1975</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Verdenius and Van Hinte, 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenland Sea</td>
<td>Gradstein and Berggren, 1981</td>
<td>Alps Grun, 1969</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gradstein, 1981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Verdenius and Van Hinte, 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polish Carpathians</td>
<td>Grzybowski (1896-1901)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geroch, 1960</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pozaryska, 1967</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ksiazkiewicz, 1975</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alps</td>
<td>Grun, 1969</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London Basin</td>
<td>Wetherell, 1838</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sherborn and Chapman 1886, 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bowen, 1954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ward, 1978</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>King, 1981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lithostratigraphic/Structural</td>
<td>Northern N. Sea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mudge and Bliss, 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central N. Sea</td>
<td>Parker, 1975</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RZiegler, 1975</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deegan and Scull, 1977.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lott et al., 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lovell, 1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malm et al., 1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stewart, 1987</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Netherlands                   | Doppert and Neele, 1983           |                                 |                     |
|                               | Belgian Basin                     |                                 |                     |
|                               | Batjes, 1958                      |                                 |                     |
|                               | Kaasschieter, 1961                |                                 |                     |
|                               | Willems, 1981                     |                                 |                     |
|                               | Hooyberghs, 1983, 1984            |                                 |                     |
|                               |                                   |                                 |                     |
| Central N. Sea                | Parker, 1975                      |                                 |                     |
|                               | RZiegler, 1975                    |                                 |                     |
|                               | Deegan and Scull, 1977.           |                                 |                     |
|                               | Lott et al., 1983                 |                                 |                     |
|                               | Lovell, 1984                      |                                 |                     |
|                               | Malm et al., 1984                 |                                 |                     |
|                               | Stewart, 1987                     |                                 |                     |

| Northern N. Sea               | Mudge and Bliss, 1983             |                                 |                     |
|                               |                                   |                                 |                     |
| Central N. Sea                | Parker, 1975                      |                                 |                     |
|                               | RZiegler, 1975                    |                                 |                     |
|                               | Deegan and Scull, 1977.           |                                 |                     |
|                               | Lott et al., 1983                 |                                 |                     |
|                               | Lovell, 1984                      |                                 |                     |
|                               | Malm et al., 1984                 |                                 |                     |
|                               | Stewart, 1987                     |                                 |                     |

| Rotterdam                    | Neele, 1983                      |                                 |                     |
|                               |                                   |                                 |                     |
| Belgian Basin                | Batjes, 1958                      |                                 |                     |
|                               | Kaasschieter, 1961                |                                 |                     |
|                               | Willems, 1981                     |                                 |                     |
|                               | Hooyberghs, 1983, 1984            |                                 |                     |
|                               |                                   |                                 |                     |
| Central N. Sea                | Parker, 1975                      |                                 |                     |
|                               | RZiegler, 1975                    |                                 |                     |
|                               | Deegan and Scull, 1977.           |                                 |                     |
|                               | Lott et al., 1983                 |                                 |                     |
|                               | Lovell, 1984                      |                                 |                     |
|                               | Malm et al., 1984                 |                                 |                     |
|                               | Stewart, 1987                     |                                 |                     |

| Northern N. Sea               | Mudge and Bliss, 1983             |                                 |                     |
|                               |                                   |                                 |                     |
| Central N. Sea                | Parker, 1975                      |                                 |                     |
|                               | RZiegler, 1975                    |                                 |                     |
|                               | Deegan and Scull, 1977.           |                                 |                     |
|                               | Lott et al., 1983                 |                                 |                     |
|                               | Lovell, 1984                      |                                 |                     |
|                               | Malm et al., 1984                 |                                 |                     |
|                               | Stewart, 1987                     |                                 |                     |

| Rotterdam                    | Neele, 1983                      |                                 |                     |
|                               |                                   |                                 |                     |
| Belgian Basin                | Batjes, 1958                      |                                 |                     |
|                               | Kaasschieter, 1961                |                                 |                     |
|                               | Willems, 1981                     |                                 |                     |
|                               | Hooyberghs, 1983, 1984            |                                 |                     |

| Southern N. Sea               | Hughes, 1981                      |                                 |                     |
|                               | Crittenden, 1981, 1982            |                                 |                     |
|                               | King, 1983                        |                                 |                     |
|                               | Lott et al., 1988                 |                                 |                     |
|                               | Stewart, 1987                     |                                 |                     |
|                               | Charnock and Jones (in prep.)     |                                 |                     |
|                               | Gradstein et al., 1988            |                                 |                     |
|                               | King, 1989                        |                                 |                     |
|                               |                                   |                                 |                     |
| Hatton-Rockall Bank           | Murray, 1984                      |                                 |                     |
### Cenozoic of the North Sea

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ma</th>
<th>NSP Zones</th>
<th>NSB Zones</th>
<th>NSA Zones</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16b</td>
<td>Neo pachyderma (S)</td>
<td>Noplanobritulinum</td>
<td>(unnamed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16a</td>
<td>N. pachyderma (D)</td>
<td>Cibicides grassus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15d</td>
<td>Globorotalia puncticulata</td>
<td>M. pseudopatella</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15c</td>
<td>Neogloboquadrina atlantica</td>
<td>Cib. limatospirellus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15b</td>
<td>N. atlantica (D)</td>
<td>Uvigerina venusta saxonica</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15a</td>
<td>N. acostaensis</td>
<td>U. venusta</td>
<td>(unnamed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14b</td>
<td>(Bolboforma mezzomachii)</td>
<td>Uvigerina sp. A</td>
<td>Martinotiella bradyana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14a</td>
<td>(B. spiralis)</td>
<td>Epfidium antonicum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>(B. clodiata)</td>
<td>U. seminata saporphyta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Sphaeroidis disjuncta</td>
<td>Asterigerina g. staehlei</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Globorotalia praesculata</td>
<td>Uvigerina tenupustulata</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>(Diatom sp. 4 King 1983)</td>
<td>Plecostrodoniclia seminuda</td>
<td>Spiroshigmoinella sp. A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9c</td>
<td>(Diatom sp. 3 King 1983)</td>
<td>Bolivina antiqua</td>
<td>Ammodiscus sp. B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9b</td>
<td>(unnamed)</td>
<td>E. subnodosum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9a</td>
<td>Globorotalia danvillei</td>
<td>Asterigerina g. guerich</td>
<td>Karrerella chilostoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8c</td>
<td>Globigerinatheka index</td>
<td>Rotaliina bulimoides</td>
<td>Cribrostomoides sciuclus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8b</td>
<td>(unnamed)</td>
<td>Cribulina carapitana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8a</td>
<td>Globorotalia danvillei</td>
<td>Uvigerina germanica</td>
<td>Karrerulina conversa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Pseudohastigerina spp.</td>
<td>Cibicoides truncanus</td>
<td>Amm. macrospira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Truncorotaloides spp.</td>
<td>Pseudammonia costata</td>
<td>Spiroplectammina aft. spectabilis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>(Cenosphaera sp.)</td>
<td>Planulina costata</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5b</td>
<td>Pseudohastigerina wilcoxensis</td>
<td>Globorotalia pseudobuloides</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5a</td>
<td>Subbotina gr. linaeota</td>
<td>Neoplatyrides karsteni</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>(Coscinodiscus sp. 1)</td>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>(unnamed)</td>
<td>Bulimina sp. A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>(&quot;Cenodiscus&quot; sp.)</td>
<td>Stensiolina beccariiformis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Globorotalia chapmani</td>
<td>Stappanina selgrasi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FIG. 4.**
Summary of King's (1989) NSB (North Sea Benthonic), NSP (North Sea Planktonic), and NSA (North Sea Agglutinants) Zonation of the North Sea Tertiary.
Fig. 5a-b. King's (1989) North Sea Zonation, Early Palaeocene to Early Oligocene.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age (Ma)</th>
<th>System</th>
<th>Stage</th>
<th>Nanoplankton zone</th>
<th>Dinoflagellate zone</th>
<th>North Sea planktonic zones and datums</th>
<th>North Sea benthonic zones and datums</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Early Eocene</td>
<td>Ypresian</td>
<td>NP12</td>
<td>D6a, NSP 5b</td>
<td>Subbotina gr. linaperta dominant</td>
<td>NSB 3b, Bulimina sp. A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Early Eocene</td>
<td>Ypresian</td>
<td>NP11</td>
<td>D7a, NSP 5a</td>
<td>Coscinodiscus sp. 1</td>
<td>NSB 3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Early Eocene</td>
<td>Ypresian</td>
<td>NP10</td>
<td>D6a, NSP 4</td>
<td>calcareous forams very rare</td>
<td>NSB 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Early Eocene</td>
<td>Ypresian</td>
<td>NP9</td>
<td>D5a</td>
<td>low-diversity benthic assemblage</td>
<td>NSB 1c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Early Eocene</td>
<td>Ypresian</td>
<td>NP8</td>
<td>D4b, NSP 3</td>
<td>&quot;Coccodiscus&quot; sp.</td>
<td>NSB 1b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Early Eocene</td>
<td>Ypresian</td>
<td>NP7</td>
<td>D3a</td>
<td>diverse calcareous benthic forams</td>
<td>NSB 1a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Early Eocene</td>
<td>Ypresian</td>
<td>NP6</td>
<td>D2a</td>
<td>Globorotalia chapmani</td>
<td>NSB 1b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Early Eocene</td>
<td>Ypresian</td>
<td>NP5</td>
<td>D1a</td>
<td>Bulimina midwayensis</td>
<td>NSB 1a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fig. 5a.— NSB and NSP zones and microfaunal marker events in the Palaeocene of the North Sea. Geochronology, stage nomenclature, nanoplankton (NP) and planktonic foraminiferid (P) zones are from Berggren et al. (1985). Dinoflagellate zones are from Costa and Manum (1988).

Fig. 5b.— NSB and NSP zones microfaunal marker events and microfaunal marker events in the Eocene of the North Sea. Explanation as for Fig. 5a.
FIG. 6a-b. King's (1989) North Sea Zonation, Early Oligocene to Pleistocene.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age (Ma)</th>
<th>System</th>
<th>Stage</th>
<th>planktonic foraminiferal zone</th>
<th>Nanoplankton zone</th>
<th>Dinoflagellate zone</th>
<th>North Sea planktonic zones and datums</th>
<th>North Sea benthonic zones and datums</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Early Miocene</td>
<td>Aquitanian</td>
<td>N5</td>
<td>NN2</td>
<td>D16</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>Bolivina antiqua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Middle Miocene</td>
<td>Chattian</td>
<td>NP25</td>
<td>NN1</td>
<td>D15</td>
<td>NSP 9c</td>
<td>Elphidium subnodosum (common)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Late Miocene</td>
<td>Rupelian</td>
<td>P22</td>
<td>NP24</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>D14</td>
<td>Diatom sp. 3 (King, 1983), Asterigerina g. guerichi (common)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Early Miocene</td>
<td>Pannonian</td>
<td>P20/19</td>
<td>NP23</td>
<td>P18</td>
<td>D13</td>
<td>Diatom sp. 3 (King, 1983), Cassidulina carapitana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Early Miocene</td>
<td>Langhian</td>
<td>F17</td>
<td>NP20</td>
<td>P16</td>
<td>D12</td>
<td>Globigerinatheka index</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fig. 6a.—NSB and NSP zones and microfaunal marker events in the Oligocene and Early Miocene of the North Sea. Explanation as for Fig. 5a. AQUIT. = Aquitanian, BURD. = Burdigalian.

AGE(Ma) | System | Stage | planktonic foraminiferal zone | Nanoplankton zone | Dinoflagellate zone | North Sea planktonic zones and datums | North Sea benthonic zones and datums |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Lower Pliocene</td>
<td>Piacenzian</td>
<td>N23</td>
<td>NN20</td>
<td>D13</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>Neogloboquadrina pachyderma (D) dominant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Lower Pliocene</td>
<td>Piacenzian</td>
<td>N22</td>
<td>NN19</td>
<td>D12</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>N. atlantica (S)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Lower Pliocene</td>
<td>Piacenzian</td>
<td>N21</td>
<td>NN18</td>
<td>D11</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>Globorotalia punctulata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Lower Pliocene</td>
<td>Piacenzian</td>
<td>N20</td>
<td>NN17</td>
<td>D10</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>N. atlantica(D)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Lower Pliocene</td>
<td>Piacenzian</td>
<td>N19</td>
<td>NN16</td>
<td>D9</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>N. acostaensis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Lower Pliocene</td>
<td>Piacenzian</td>
<td>N18</td>
<td>NN15</td>
<td>D8</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>Bolboforma metzmacheri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Lower Pliocene</td>
<td>Piacenzian</td>
<td>N17</td>
<td>NN14</td>
<td>D7</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>Bolboforma spiralis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Lower Pliocene</td>
<td>Piacenzian</td>
<td>N16</td>
<td>NN13</td>
<td>D6</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>Bolboforma clodiusi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Lower Pliocene</td>
<td>Piacenzian</td>
<td>N15</td>
<td>NN12</td>
<td>D5</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>Sphaeroidinellopsis disjuncta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Lower Pliocene</td>
<td>Piacenzian</td>
<td>N14</td>
<td>NN11</td>
<td>D4</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>Globorotalia praesculata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Lower Pliocene</td>
<td>Piacenzian</td>
<td>N13</td>
<td>NN10</td>
<td>D3</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>Diatom sp. 4 (King, 1983)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Lower Pliocene</td>
<td>Piacenzian</td>
<td>N12</td>
<td>NN09</td>
<td>D2</td>
<td>NSP 10</td>
<td>Pleurotruncularia seminuda</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fig. 6b.—NSB and NSP zones and microfaunal marker events in the Miocene, Pliocene and Pleistocene of the North Sea. Explanation as for Fig. 5a. S = sinistral, D = dextral. LANG. = LANGHIAN, M. = MESSINIAN, PIAC. = PIACENZIAN.
1.2. Literature Survey.

Much of the previous micropalaeontological data collated in the analysis of the North Sea Palaeogene has remained unpublished. This was in order to protect the confidentiality and financial interests of the oil companies that were involved in drilling there. The few published accounts are shown in this diagram (fig.3), which also shows a number of lithostratigraphical and structural papers published, together with those from comparative areas. One of the most useful and well known of the biostratigraphical papers is by King (1983).

He presented a biostratigraphical breakdown of Tertiary deposits, both Neogene and Palaeogene, in the Central and Southern North Seas from some 200 wells. He recognized 8 benthonic (North Sea Benthonic or NSB, NSB1 to NSB7) and 9 planktonic (North Sea Planktonic or NSP, NSP1 to NSP9) zones in the Palaeogene. These are mostly interval zones, the top being defined by the highest occurrence of the zonal index species, while the base is automatically defined by the top of the underlying zone. The index species may only exist within its zone or may exist at deeper, older levels. These species have well defined tops. The zonation of King is based largely on species occurring in an outer sublittoral epibathyal biofacies. His work, therefore, was based mainly on calcareous benthics, (and or planktics where available), which are relatively rare or absent from the deepest part of the Central and Northern North Sea Basins, where a rich agglutinated foraminiferal fauna predominates. Most of the wells in this study come from such areas. King in 1989 redefined his zonation and changed some of the index species for his Zones (see figs.4-6b). He also introduced agglutinating foraminiferid zones (12 North Sea Agglutinants or NSA Zones). These Zones are based mostly on the non-calcareous agglutinants of the Rhabdammina-
biofacies of King (1983), which characterise the assemblage found in the Central North Sea, Central Graben region (Gradstein and Berggren (1981)). Calibration of King's (1989) NSA Zones was established along the edges of the Rhabdammina-biofacies, where both calcareous and non-calcareous foraminifera occur together.

M.J. Hughes (1981) did some biostratigraphical work on top Oligocene/top Eocene material from an I.G.S. borehole in the Southern North Sea. However, he only published an informal zonation of Middle Oligocene material, so this is of limited stratigraphical use.

Crittenden has done some work on the planktonics of the Palaeogene (1981, 1982), but this again is very limited.

Gradstein, Kaminski and Berggren (1988) have recently published a short paper on the "Cenozoic foraminiferal Biostratigraphy of the Central North Sea". This was a stratigraphic analysis of mostly benthic taxa in 29 wells in the Central North Sea, using a ranking and scaling (R.A.S.C.) computer program. R.A.S.C. achieves an optimum or most likely sequence of events in a scale in wells and outcrop sections, that is, it presents an idealized sequence. They proposed 10 interval zones for the Tertiary (see below).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Zone</th>
<th>Epoch</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cassidulina teretis Zone</td>
<td>Middle Pliocene-Pleistocene.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globorotalia praescitula-Zone</td>
<td>Early-Middle Miocene.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globorotalia zealandica Zone</td>
<td>Late Oligocene-Early Miocene.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globigerina ex gr. officinalis Zone</td>
<td>Middle-Late Eocene.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotaliata bulimoides Zone</td>
<td>Rupelian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globigerinatheka index Zone</td>
<td>Late Eocene.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reticulophaegmium amplexens Zone</td>
<td>Middle-Late Eocene.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subbotina patagonica Zone</td>
<td>Ypresian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coscinodiscus spp. Zone</td>
<td>Late Selandian-Early Ypresian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trochammina ruthvenmurayi-Zone</td>
<td>Selandian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reticulophaegmium paupera Zone</td>
<td>Danian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subbotina pseudobulloides Zone</td>
<td>Danian.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
This "optimum" sequence approximately matches the sequence given by King (1983). Geophysical markers were also used within Gradstein et al.'s (1988, fig.2) sequence. These markers are useful correlation tools. Log marker A marks the top Cretaceous, while log marker B marks the top Danian. C marks the base of the tuff (Balder Formation), and D the top. Log marker E sits at the base of the Late Eocene assemblage. F lies between the Eocene and the Oligocene and G marks the Miocene. Regional hiatuses were postulated in the Early Oligocene and Middle-Late Miocene time. Some 12 'unique events' were used within the optimum sequence, that is, those useful forms that occurred in less than 8 out of 29 wells. One must always bear in mind, when applying this sequence, that assemblages present change as you move from the Southern to the Central and Northern parts of the North Sea. Therefore, many of the forms within the optimum sequence will not occur in the South, and vice-versa. This sequence provides useful data on the deeper water Central basin assemblages, and establishes some previously unused agglutinated forms as zonal markers.

G. Chamock and R.W. Jones are also in the process of producing papers on the North Sea Tertiary agglutinated foraminifera, one on taxonomy and the other on Palaeogene biostratigraphy.

Kaminski et al. (1988) examined and compared the 'flysch-type' agglutinated foraminiferal assemblages from the Late Cretaceous and Palaeocene of Trinidad, with assemblages from southern California, western North Atlantic margin, Labrador Sea, Polish Carpathians, Atlantic DSDP sites, and the North Sea. Factor analysis was used to delineate some assemblages of the Danian sediments. This paper provides a very useful taxonomic section on these agglutinated foraminifera.

Gradstein and Berggren (1981) produced an important work on the
agglutinated faunas from the Labrador, Greenland and Central North Seas. This work not only contains valuable taxonomic data but also some useful palaeobathymetric comments.

One of the few purely palaeobathymetric papers published on the North Sea was by G.D. Jones (1988) on Lower Selandian (Palaeocene) 'flysch-type' agglutinated foraminifera from the Viking Graben. He suggests that the flysch-type faunas preferred living in deep waters, from below the shelf edge at about 200m, down to abyssal depths of approximately 4kms. He points out though that depth alone is not an overriding factor influencing their occurrence, but that many flysch-type assemblages are associated with restricted basins that were filled with organic rich fine-grained sediment. These carbonate-poor conditions hindered the development of a calcareous fauna. Jones used the palaeoslope transect approach, and calculated water depth for his assemblages using trigonometric projection plus seismic and stratigraphic techniques. Samples from 6 wells were examined both in the U.K. and Norwegian sectors of the Viking Graben. This is an extremely useful paper, and poses some very interesting questions concerning the palaeobathymetry of agglutinated foraminiferal assemblages.

Work on comparative land sections has been done by King (1981) on the London Clay, Kaasschieter (1961) on the Belgian Eocene, and Batjes (1958) on the Belgian Oligocene. Doppert (1980) and Doppert and Neele (1983) developed a zonation scheme for the Palaeogene and Neogene of the Netherlands. Dopperts (and workers) 11-fold zonation uses over 90 species of mostly calcareous benthic forms typical of shallow to deep neritic environments. Many of the species referred to in these two papers occur in the Central and Southern North Sea in my Oligocene-Miocene sections. Some of the earliest and most useful papers were done by Grzybowski (1896-1901),
largely taxonomic 'works' on Polish Carpathian agglutinated foraminifera, which compare well with Central North Sea forms.

Lithostratigraphic/structural work has been done by Ziegler (1975), Deegan and Scull (1977), Lott et al. (1983), Stewart (1987) on the Central North Sea, and Mudge and Bliss (1983) on the lithostratigraphy of material from the Northern North Sea.

Of all these papers only Berggren and Gradstein (1981), King (1983, 1989), and Gradstein et al. (1988), have published any detailed zonation scheme of the North Sea Region, although Stewart (1987) has also included a very useful biostratigraphical foraminiferal scheme for the Palaeocene and Early Eocene, and correlated these data with dinoflagellate zones.
2. THE STRUCTURE AND STRATIGRAPHY OF THE NORTH SEA TERTIARY.

The North Sea region is composed of a series of stratigraphically superimposed sedimentary basins of Late Palaeozoic through Tertiary age. The Permo-Triassic through Early Cretaceous history of the North Sea basin is a complex one, comprising a series of relative uplifts, rifting and differential subsidence in the Jurassic through Early Cretaceous time, while in the Late Cretaceous there was widespread subsidence. At this time a thick chalk 'blanket' was laid down covering the North Sea, originally much of Britain, and extending to Denmark, Belgium, Holland and Northern Germany. Figure 1 demonstrates the simple north-south form of the basin.

This relatively quiescent depositional 'regime' was ended by the Laramide tectonic phase when the North Sea became more restricted and Danian (Early Palaeocene) chalk (belonging to the Ekofisk Formation of Deegan and Scull, 1977, see figs.7 and 8) was deposited, from the Central Graben of the Central North Sea to Denmark. Uplift occurred elsewhere causing much erosion. This Laramide phase at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary was marked by wrench compressions, and the reactivation of old Mesozoic grabens.

The Laramide and Alpine movements which lasted from the latest Cretaceous to the middle of the Tertiary, are related to 2 separate major tectonic developments. By the early Tertiary, in the north west, the Northern Atlantic began to open up, reducing the lateral constraints on the "European plate mosaic" (P. Ziegler, 1975). From the Middle-Late Palaeocene to the present day there has been very little change in the extent of the North Sea basin. In the Central and Northern North Sea continuous sedimentation occurred in the Tertiary where more than 3000m of terrigenous clastics were deposited.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ma</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>STAGE</th>
<th>LONDON-HAMPSHIRE BASIN</th>
<th>BELGIAN BASIN</th>
<th>NORTH SEA BASIN</th>
<th>ZONATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hol</td>
<td>Eoc</td>
<td>St. Erth Beds</td>
<td>Dorderen sands</td>
<td>Formation Group</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Ple</td>
<td>Eoc</td>
<td>Coraline Crag</td>
<td>Luchtal sands</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>Eoc</td>
<td>Lenham Beds</td>
<td>Kattendijk sands</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Eoc</td>
<td>Serravallian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>Eoc</td>
<td>Langhian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>Eoc</td>
<td>Globigerina Sl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Eoc</td>
<td>Aquitanian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>Eoc</td>
<td>Chattian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>Oligo</td>
<td>Bouldner Fmn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>Oligo</td>
<td>Headd Hill Fmn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Eoc</td>
<td>Bartonian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>Eoc</td>
<td>Chama Sand Fmn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>Eoc</td>
<td>Barton Clay Fmn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>Eoc</td>
<td>Selsey Sand Fmn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>Oligo</td>
<td>Marsh Farm Fmn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>Palaeo</td>
<td>Samley Sand Fmn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>Palaeo</td>
<td>Wittering Fmn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>Palaeo</td>
<td>London Clay Fmn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>Palaeo</td>
<td>Thanet Fmn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>Palaeo</td>
<td>Thanet Fmn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>Pli</td>
<td>Thanet Fmn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>Quaternary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes
2. Curry et al. (1978) and Jones (unpub.) and Murray et al. (1987)
3. Curry et al. and Jones (unpub.) and Pomerol (1982)
4. Martini (1971)
5. Deegan and Scull (1977)
6. This study

**FIG. 8.**
A Correlation of onshore Sections with Standard North Sea Tertiary nomenclature and the NS Zonation of Gallagher (6), from his Ph.D thesis.
The Tertiary sequence in the Central North Sea is composed of 5 main groups (see figs. 7 and 8). These are the Montrose, Moray (the latter group is only observed in the Moray Firth Basin, and therefore not noted in fig.8), Rogaland, Hordaland and Nordland; with the top of the Chalk Group being represented by the Danian (Early Palaeocene) Ekofisk Formation, which is a continuation of the widespread Upper Cretaceous chalk sediments.

In the western part of the North Sea, in the Palaeocene/Lower Eocene in the outer Moray Firth-Forties area, a lower sedimentary fan sequence (Montrose Group) occurs, together with an upper shelf/deltaic sequence (Moray Group). To the east and north-east these dominantly arenaceous Groups pass into the more distal argillaceous sediments of the Rogaland Group.

The initial phase of Tertiary erosion, transport and deposition is represented by these 3 groups, between the top of the Chalk and the top of the Balder Formation (ash marker). These 3 groups contain much of the Tertiary oil accumulations.

On top of the Chalk succession was deposited the Montrose-Rogaland sequence, which consists at its base of the Maureen Formation, a transitional deposit between the chalk and the later Palaeocene clastics. This is a marl in which has been included many reworked fragments of chalk.

Overlying this formation in the Moray Firth Basin is the Andrew Formation, which is a sequence of overlapping sand fans coalesced into a sand sheet, and above this in the western part of the Central North Sea is the Forties Formation. This arenaceous unit was probably deposited within a submarine fan system. These major sand influxes in Late Palaeocene times are a result of uplift of the North Sea basin margins, the source areas being the Scottish mainland and East Shetland Platform. The Moray Group
overlying the Montrose, consists of the Dornoch and Beauly Formations, deposited in shallow marine and paralic environments.

As previously mentioned the more extensive distal equivalent of the Moray and Montrose Groups is the Rogaland Group. This contains, at its base, an unnamed marl unit which is a Maureen Formation equivalent. Above this is the Lista Formation which interdigitates with the sand units of the Montrose Group. The Sele and Balder Formations occur above this. These are relatively thin units which have basin-wide distribution. The Sele is made up of a high amount of tuffaceous shale, while the Balder contains volcanic detritus and forms a distinctive "ash marker" (a very useful geophysical marker, see figures 7 and 8). The Sele Formation (together with the Forties Shale member) was deposited in a marginal marine to marine environment with restricted circulation. These deposits are of marine sands and silts with a deltaic influence, and pass basinwards into shales that are laminated. The Balder Formation occurs at the Palaeocene/Eocene boundary and marks a major volcanic episode. It was also deposited in a restricted marine environment.

Above the Moray and Rogaland Groups there is a largely monotonous series of fine-grained clastics, deposited when a more regular subsidence pattern was established from the Middle Eocene onwards. Erosion of the Scottish mainland, the East Shetland Platform, and parts of Scandinavia continued, and led to the deposition of deltaic and coastal barrier sand units in some marginal areas. These regressive units are often truncated by phases of marine transgression, and are marked in sublittoral sequences by thin beds rich in phosphatised faecal pellets or glauconite. The Hordaland and Nordaland Groups have been recognised in the Norwegian sector, but not differentiated on the U.K. side because of facies variations.
The Southern North Sea differs from the Central North Sea in various aspects. The Tertiary basin appears to have been shallower with fewer sediments being deposited, and with a greater number of hiatuses. Palaeocene sediments are often missing, and the Balder Formation equivalent is restricted to the eastern part of the basin (for example, in Block 49).
CHAPTER 3. FORAMINIFERAL CLASSIFICATION.


The present writer agrees with Banner (1988, Newsletter of the Brit. Micropal. Soc. No.36), in doubting some of Loeblich and Tappan's concepts on which their classification is based (that is, it is not a phylogenetic approach), and the suprageneric (and generic) importance which has been given to some morphocharacters. The present writer, for example, finds it difficult to agree with Loeblich and Tappan (1988) concerning their updated classification of the calcareous benthic foraminifera, where much revision has taken place at both the generic and suprageneric level. In this study Loeblich and Tappan's earlier (1964) suprageneric classification was generally used, as it was found to be adequate for North Sea Tertiary biostratigraphy. However, the agglutinated benthic suprageneric and generic classification has undergone useful revisions in their 1988 publication, and these are included in this study, although some generic names in the agglutinated taxonomy are probably only of subgeneric status. For example, Meidamonella was used by Loeblich and Tappan (1988) to describe species of Karreriella possessing a slit-like aperture ten times as long as broad, with a lip or rim. Such a feature was not considered to be of generic status in this study (see section 3.2.2 for further comments). Forms possessing such an aperture were therefore referred to as Karreriella (Meidamonella). The strong emphasis on apertural characteristics used by Loeblich and Tappan (1988) to differentiate Karreriella-like taxa (as well as other genera) is unwise.

Loeblich and Tappan's (1988) classification of planktonic foraminifera is here regarded as inadequate, and a more phylogenetic approach was adopted based on Banner (1982).
The present writer also disagrees with Loeblich and Tappan (1988) regarding the use of subgenera resulting in an "unwieldy taxonomy". The rules of the ICZN Articles support the use of subgenera, and they can be useful in phylogenetic classifications in showing to the reader how different genus-group taxa are related.

3.2. **Methodology employed in this thesis.**

(i). The suprageneric classifications used are based upon those employed by Loeblich and Tappan (1964, 1988) and Banner (1982).

(ii). The generic diagnosis for benthic foraminifera are those published by Loeblich and Tappan (1988) and for planktonic foraminifera are those used by Banner (1982) and Li Qianyu (1987). Where the treatment here has had to differ from these, such differences are noted. In particular, descriptive diagnoses for genera of the Globigerinacea (which are not given satisfactorily by Loeblich and Tappan, 1988) are noted. Subgenera are employed to clarify close degrees of phylogenetic relationship and morphological similarity.

(iii). In order to minimise the morphological descriptions necessary for this work to be utilised stratigraphically, the species and subspecies which have been recognised and used are compared in tabular keys under each generic heading. These tabular keys are meant to clarify, for the reader, the morphocharacters which have actually been used for infrageneric (species, subspecies) distinctions. More morphocharacters (for each taxon) can be seen on the SEM images, and sketches, given here on the Plates.
3.3. Systematic Palaeontology.

3.3.1. Calcareous Benthic Foraminifera.

SUBORDER: MILIOLINA Delage and Herouard, 1896.

SUPERFAMILY: MILIOLACEA Ehrenberg, 1839.

FAMILY: MILIOLIDAE Ehrenberg, 1839.

SUBFAMILY: QUINQUELOCULININAE Cushman, 1917.

GENUS: Quinqueloculina d'Orbigny 1826.

i. Q. imperialis porterensis Rau. Inflated test, with oval outline.

ii. Q. ludwigi Reuss. Sutures depressed. Elongate oval test. Less inflated chambers than i.

iii. Q. seminula (Linnaeus). Similar to ii but with a shorter apertural neck, and more elongate test.

Quinqueloculina imperialis Hanna and Hanna

subsp. porterensis Rau 1948.

Pl.1, fig.1b.

Quinqueloculina imperialis Hanna and Hanna var. porterensis Rau 1948,
p.159, pl.27, figs 9-11; Murray and Wright 1974, p.11 text-fig.5.

Notes.

Subangular chamber margins. Aperture a simple arch. Test outline oval to almost completely rounded.

Remarks.

Rare. Small, although some larger broken ones were picked from the London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Noted by Wetherell (1838) and figured in his plate as Fig. 20 'Miliola'. Q. imperialis Hanna and Hanna (1924, p.58, pl.13, figs.7-8, 10) differs from Q. imperialis porterensis Rau in possessing a small bifid tooth, as can be seen in the example on
Pl.1, fig.1a from the North Sea Oligocene (reworked?). Rare in this study (2 specimens). *Q. imperialis* was described from the Eocene, U.S.A.

**Quinqueloculina ludwigi** Reuss.

Pl.1, fig.2.

*Quinqueloculina ludwigi* Reuss 1866, p.126, pl.1, fig.12; Batjes 1958, p.103, pl.1 fig.6; Kaasschieter 1961, p.148, pl.2, fig. 7,8.

**Notes.**


**Remarks.**

Rare. Differs from *Q. imperialis* var. *porterensis* in being more elongate, with more sharply angled, less inflated chambers, and in having an apertural tooth. Similar to *Q. seminula* (Linnaeus), but has a more elongate test and apertural neck.

**Quinqueloculina seminula** (Linnaeus).

*Serpula seminulum* Linnaeus 1758, p.786.

*Millolina seminulum* (Linnaeus), Nuttall 1927, p.107, Table 1, no.29.

*Quinqueloculina seminula* (Linnaeus), Batjes 1958, pl.1, fig.15a-c.

*Quinqueloculina seminulum* (Linnaeus), Loeblich and Tappan 1964, p.458, fig.349, 1.

** Remarks.**

Nuttall (1927) noted this form in the Miocene and Upper Eocene Naparima region of Trinidad. It was noted in this study in, for example, well 14/29-1 (rare), Zone CB5, Middle Eocene (Zone NS12, late Middle Eocene, LTG.teste).
FAMILY: FISCHERINIDAE Millett, 1898.


Cornuspira Schultze 1854.


Cornuspira involvens (Reuss).

Pl.1, fig.3.

Operculina involvens Reuss 1850, p370 pl.46 fig.20.

Cornuspira involvens (Reuss), Brady 1884, p200, pl.11 fig.1-3; Kaasschieter 1961, p137, pl.1 fig.3.

Notes.

Central part of test concave. Margin subrounded.

Remarks.

Very rare. Large. Test in this example (Pl.1, fig.3) has been compressed. Noted by Williams 1971 as Cyclogyra involvens (Reuss). Loeblich and Tappan 1964 correctly renamed Cornuspira Schultze 1854, as Cyclogyra Wood 1842, as the later was the older name. However, by this time the former was so commonly used that Ponder (1974), proposed that the senior name Cyclogyra be suppressed (Bull. Zool. Nomen. 31 (1) p54-58). Following his proposal the ICZN ruled that Cornuspira is the valid generic name.

Similar to C. bournemanni Reuss, 1863, but lacks the carina and more distinct growth lines of the latter.

SUBORDER: ROTALIINA Delage and Herouard, 1896.

SUPERFAMILY: CASSIDULINACEA D'Orbigny, 1839.


GENUS: Osangularia Brotzen 1940.

ii. *O. expansa* (Toulmin). Less raised sutures on spiral side than i. Thinner? and less angular peripheral keel.

iii. *O. ...: corderiana* (d'Orbigny). Large, clear umbilical boss on umbilical side. Sutures distinct, although almost flush.


*Osangularia plummerae* Brotzen.

Pl.1, fig.4.

*Truncatulina culter* (Parker and Jones), Plummer 1926 (1927), Taf.10, fig.147 (1a-c; pl.15, fig.2a-b).

*Osangularia plummerae* Brotzen 1940, p30, pl.10 fig.1, p.15 fig.2.

Notes.

Test is sharply convex ventrally and gently rounded dorsally. Finely perforate. Test has a sharply acute, peripheral margin which is bordered by a broad thin imperforate flange. 8 to 9 chambers in the final whorl. The dorsal sutures occur as broad, dense, imperforate bands that are elevated, curved and oblique. Ventral ones generally limbate between the early chambers of the final whorl, but depressed between the last two or three. They are almost radiate from a small elevated umbilical filling.

Remarks.

Common in the London Clay where it is well preserved in the 250\(\mu\)m to 125\(\mu\)m fractions. *O. plummerae* s.str. often has only slightly elevated or flat sutures on the dorsal side. However, in the present material, the sutures were quite strongly elevated. Also not noted in the type description was the presence of numerous pores between the raised sutures.
Osangularia plummerae according to Brotzen, occurs in large numbers in the London Clay. It is surprising, therefore, that Wetherell (1838) did not figure this species, as it is quite a distinctive and prominent form in samples studied from Parliament Hill. Sherborn and Chapman (1886) observed a similar form from the London Clay at Piccadilly, which they referred to as Pulvulina boueana (d'Orbigny, 1846). King (1981, Text-fig.44, p.114) noted Osangularia plummerae (as Osangularia sp.) at the base of his Division C in the London Clay Formation.

Osangularia expansa (Toulmin, 1941).

Parrella expansa Toulmin 1941, p.604, Text-figs 3,4F,4G.
Osangularia expansa (Toulmin), King 1983, p.35, pl.5, figs.21-22.

Remarks.
Similar to Os. plummerae, but differs in having less distinct sutures on the spiral side, with a less well developed peripheral 'keel'.

This species ranges in the North Sea Tertiary from the Early to early Late Palaeocene (King, 1983), and occurs in Zone CB2.

Osangularia cordieriana (d'Orbigny).

Rotalina (Rotalina) cordieriana d'Orbigny 1840, p.33, pl.3, figs.9-11.
Osangularia cordieriana (d'Orbigny), Hart et al. 1981, p.212, pl.7.20, figs. 4-6.

Notes.
Test with acute periphery. 8-10 chambers in the final whorl. Raised distinct umbilical boss of clear calcite on umbilical side. Sutures distinct.
Remarks.
Range according to Hart et al. (op. cit.) from the Campanian to the Early Maastrichtian (Late Cretaceous). This species was commonly encountered in the Early to early Late Palaeocene Zone CB2 in the North Sea.

Osangularia navarroana (Cushman).

Pulvinulinella navarroana Cushman 1938, p.66, pl.11, fig.5.
Osangularia navarroana (Cushman), Hart et al. 1981, p.212, pl.7.20, figs. 7,8.

Notes.

Keeled margin. Umbilical side has only a moderately raised boss. 10-12 chambers on umbilical side.

Remarks.

Diffsers from O. cordieriana (d'Orbigny) by having a more distinctively keeled margin. This species was noted in the Early-early Late Palaeocene in Zone CB2 in the North Sea Tertiary. Hart et al. (op. cit.) recorded this species from the Upper Chalk, Early Maastrichtian.

GENUS: Gyroidinoides Brotzen 1942.

i. Gyroidinoides sp. Flattish form.

ii. Gyroidinoides nitida (Reuss). Inflated globose form.

Gyroidinoides sp.

Pl.1, fig.5.

Remarks.

Small. Test not elevated so much in umbilical view as one would expect in Gyroidinoides. Only found in British Library samples, London Clay. Poorly preserved.
Gyroidinoides nitida (Reuss).

Rotalina nitida Reuss 1844, p.214 (type figure not given), Reuss 1845, pl.8, fig.52, pl.12, figs.8, 20.

Gyroidinoides nitidus (Reuss), Hofker 1966, pl.3, fig.62, pl.11, figs.112a-113c; Sliter 1974, pl.12, figs.7-8.

Remarks.

This species was noted in the Late Cretaceous, in the Southern North Sea. Rare. Hofker (1966) noted this species in the Maastrichtian. Sliter (1974) recorded this species in the Late Cretaceous of DSDP Leg 39, Site 356, Santonian-Maastrichtian. This species, like all others referred here to Gyroidinoides, possesses a flattened apertural face (depressed into a concavity near the periphery) and an interiomarginal aperture which runs from this concavity to the open umbilicus which is furnished with broadened apertural flap or flaps. These characters distinguish the genus from Gyroidina.

FAMILY: LOXOSTOMIDAE Loeblich and Tappan 1962.

GENUS: Loxostomum Ehrenberg 1854.


ii. L. teretum (Cushman). Test slender, very slightly tapering and slightly compressed. Less elongate than i. Chambers slightly inflated. Sutures distinct, not depressed. With thin costae towards the initial stages.

Loxostomum lammersi Cushman and ten Dam.

Loxostomum lammersi Cushman and ten Dam 1947, p.58, pl.14, fig.6; Doppert 1980, pl.6, figs.3a-b; King 1983, p.23, pl.2, fig.26; King 1989, p.479,
Remarks.

Doppert (1980) recorded *L. lammersi* in his FB Zone, Early Pliocene. King (1983) recorded this species in the Early Pliocene, NSB13b-NSB15a, and he later (King, 1989) recorded this species from the Late Miocene-Late Pliocene.

**Loxostomum teretum** (Cushman).

*Loxostoma teretum* Cushman 1937, p.179, pl.21, figs.1-2; ten Dam 1944, p.114.

*Loxostomum teretum* (Cushman), Doppert and Neele 1983, pl.9, fig.4a-b.

Remarks.

This species was noted by ten Dam (1944) in the Bartonian (late Middle Eocene) of the Netherlands. Doppert and Neele (1983) noted this form in their FH Zone, ?Early-Late Eocene.

**Genus:** *Aragonia* Finlay 1939.

i. *A. aragonensis* (Nuttall). Very compressed test. Thin limbate sutures with fine raised projections extending backwards along the chamber surfaces.

*Aragonia aragonensis* (Nuttall).

Pl.1, figs.6a-b.

*Textularia aragonensis* Nuttall 1930, p.280, pl.23, fig.6.

*Aragonia aragonensis* (Nuttall), Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.23, pl.11, figs.2a-b; van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.308-314, chart no.101, pl.101A-C.

Remarks.

This species is rare to abundant in the Early Eocene (Zone P8 of...
Berggren, 1972) to Middle Eocene (Zone P14 of Berggren, op. cit.), and it has a wide bathymetric range (see Tjalsma and Lohmann, 1983). Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) recorded this species in the Late Palaeocene (P5 of Berggren, op. cit.) through late Middle Eocene (P14). They also state that A. aragonensis (Nuttall) was primarily a bathyal and abyssal form. It was noted in this study in Zone CB3, Early Eocene in the Southern North Sea.

FAMILY: CASSIDULINIDAE d'Orbigny 1839.

GENUS: Cassidulina d'Orbigny 1826.

i. C. laevigata d'Orbigny. Large flattened form. Sutures distinct, slightly depressed. Angular periphery, sharp.


iii. C. plicarinata Voorthuysen. Similar to i, but with a thin distinct peripheral keel. Juveniles with strongly 'milled' keels.

iv. C. carapitana Hedberg. Sharp peripheral margin, without keel. Broader test in apertural view than i and iii.

Cassidulina laevigata d'Orbigny.

Cassidulina laevigata d'Orbigny 1826, p.282, pl.15, figs.4-5; Doppert 1980, pl.1, fig.4a-b, pl.9, fig.1a-b; King 1983, p.33, pl.5, figs.3-4.

Remarks.

This species was recorded by King (1983) in the Late Miocene (Zone NSB13) to Pleistocene (Zone NSB17). Doppert (1980) recorded C. laevigata d'Orbigny in his FA to FD Zones, Late Pliocene to Middle Miocene. It was commonly found as a caved element of the faunal assemblage in samples examined in this study from the Miocene, from the North Sea Basin.
**Cassidulina crassa d'Orbigny.**

*Cassidulina crassa* d'Orbigny 1839, p.56, pl.7, figs.18-20; King 1983, p.33, pl.5, figs.1-2.

**Remarks.**

King (1983) recorded *C. crassa* d’Orbigny in the Early Pliocene (Zone NSB14) to Pleistocene (Zone NSB17). This species is only found caved in this study.

**Cassidulina plicarinata Voorthuysen.**

*Cassidulina laevigata* var. *plicarinata* van Voorthuysen 1950, p.62, text-figs.4a-c, pl.3, fig.4.

*Cassidulina plicarinata* Voorthuysen, King 1983, p.33, pl.5, fig.5.

**Remarks.**

This species was recorded by King (1983) from the Late Miocene (Zone NSB13a) to the Early Pliocene (NSB14). This species was often noted as being caved in this study.

**Cassidulina carapitana Hedberg.**

Pl.1, fig.7.

*Cassidulina carapitana* Hedberg 1937, p.680, pl.92, fig.6a-b; Batjes 1958, p.137, pl.6, fig.7; King 1983, p.33, pl.4, Figs.24-25.

**Remarks.**

This species was used in this study to mark Zone CB7A, Early Oligocene. King (1983) used it to mark his Zone NSB7a, Early Oligocene-Late Eocene.


Globocassidulina subglobosa (Brady).

Cassidulina subglobosa Brady 1884, p.430, pl.54, figs.17a-c.
Globocassidulina subglobosa (Brady), Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.31, pl.16, fig.9.

Remarks.

G. subglobosa is rare to abundant from the Late Palaeocene (Zone P4 of Berggren, 1972) upward, and it has a wide bathymetric distribution (Tjalsma and Lohmann, 1983).

FAMILY: NONIONIDAE Schultze, 1854.

SUBFAMILY: NONIONINAE Schultze, 1854.

GENUS: Pullenia Parker and Jones 1862.

i. P. quinqueloba (Reuss). Subrounded peripheral margin. Less inflated than iii, 5 chambers in final whorl.

ii. P. quaternaria (Reuss). Only 4 chambers in final whorl. Rounded peripheral margin. Less lobulate periphery than i.


Pullenia quinqueloba (Reuss).

Pl.1, fig.8.

Nonionina quinqueloba Reuss 1851, p.71, pl.5 fig.31a-b.
Pullenia quinqueloba (Reuss), Cushman and Todd 1943, p.10, pl.2 fig.5, pl.3 fig.8; Kaasschieter 1961, p.202, pl.11 fig.1-2.

Description.

-27-
5 to 6 chambers in final whorl. Compressed with a subrounded periphery.

Remarks.
Recorded by Bowen (1954) from the London Clay Formation, Early Eocene. Small, often broken. A four chambered form of P. quinqueloba was also seen, possibly P. quinqueloba var. quadriloba (Reuss).

**Pullenia quaternaria** (Reuss).

Nonionina quaternaria Reuss 1851, p.34, pl.3, fig.13a-b.

Pullenia quaternaria (Reuss), ten Dam 1944, p.127, pl.5, fig.1; Doppert 1980 p.118; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.9, pl.23, fig.1a-b.

Remarks.
This species was recorded by Doppert and Neele (1983) in their FJ Bulimina trigonalis-Cibicides proprius Zone, Late Palaeocene. In this study P. quaternaria was noted in Zone CB2, early Late Palaeocene-Early Palaeocene.

**Pullenia bulloides** (d'Orbigny)

Nonionina bulloides d'Orbigny 1826, p.293, no.2; d'Orbigny 1846, p.107, pl.5, figs.9-10.

Pullenia bulloides (d'Orbigny), Batjes 1958, p.139, pl.6, fig.9; Ulleberg 1974, p.281, pl.7, fig.5; Doppert 1980, p.263, pl.13, fig.2a-b.

Remarks.
This species was recorded by Ulleberg (1974) from the Middle Oligocene, Viborg Formation, Denmark. It was originally described by d'Orbigny (1826) from the Tertiary of the Vienna Basin, Austria. Doppert (1980) recorded this species in his FC Zone, Late Miocene.
GENUS: *Nonion* de Montfort 1808.


ii. *N. granosum* (d'Orbigny). Test less compressed than i. Approximately 8 chambers in final whorl. Inflated, lobulate periphery. 'Granules' covering the umbilical region.

iii. *N. orbiculare* (Brady). Inflated form. Broadly rounded peripheral margin. 9-10 chambers in final whorl. 'Granules' cover umbilical region, and extend along slightly depressed sutures.

*Nonion compressum* di Napoli.

*Nonion compressum* di Napoli 1952, p.96, pl.5, figs.2, 2a; van Voorthuysen 1957, p.30, Taf.23, fig.5.

Remarks.

Shell Expro. U.K. record this species in the Miocene-Quaternary, it was originally recorded from the Pleistocene.

*Nonion granosum* (d'Orbigny).

*Nonionina granosa* d'Orbigny 1846, p.110, pl.15, figs.19-20.

*Nonion granosum* (d'Orbigny), Batjes 1958, p.142, pl.7, figs.1-3; Doppert 1980, p.265-266, pl.20, figs.1a-b.

Remarks.

Doppert (1980) recorded this species in his *Stainforthia schriegersiana-Sigmomorphina regularis* FE Zone, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene.

*Nonion orbiculare* (Brady).

*Nonionina orbicularis* Brady 1881, p.415, pl.21, fig.5; Brady 1884, pl.109,
Nonion orbiculare (Brady), Hansen and Andersen 1976, p.22, pl.20, figs.10-13, pl.21, fig.1.

Protelphidium orbiculare (Brady), Doppert 1980, p.260, pl.4, fig.2a-b.

Haynesina orbiculare (Brady), King 1983, p.31, pl.4, figs.13-14.

Remarks.

Doppert (1980) noted this form in his FA Zone, Late Pliocene-Early Pleistocene. King (1983) recorded this species in his NSB14 (Early Pliocene) to NSB17 (Pleistocene) Zones.

**GENUS: Pseudononion Asano 1936.**

i. *P. boueanus* (d'Orbigny). Lenticular test when viewed from the apertural face. Sutures slightly depressed. High and broad apertural face.

**Pseudononion boueanus** (d'Orbigny).

Pl.1, fig.10.

Nonionina boueana d'Orbigny 1846, p.108, pl.5, figs.11-12.

Nonion boueanum (d'Orbigny), ten Dam and Reinhold, 1942, p.77, pl.5, fig.4; Batjes 1958, p.143, pl.7, figs.6-7.

Florilus boueanus (d'Orbigny), Doppert 1980, p.263, pl.9, figs.7a-b, pl.16, figs.1a-b; King 1983, p.33, pl.5, figs.9-10.

Remarks.

This species was recorded by Doppert (1980) in his FD and FC Zones, Middle-Late Miocene. King (1983) noted this form in his NSB8 to NSB14 Zones, Late Oligocene-Early Pliocene.

**SUBFAMILY: CHILOSTOMELLINAE Brady, 1881.**

**GENUS: Chilostomelloides** Cushman, 1926.

- 30 -

**Chilostomelloides oviformis** (Sherborn and Chapman).

Pl.1, fig.11.

**Lagena (Obliquina) oviformis** Sherborn and Chapman 1886, pl.14, fig.19 a-d.

**Chilostomelloides oviformis** (Sherborn and Chapman), Loeblich and Tappan 1964, p.743 fig.611, 4a-b.

**Remarks.**

Rare, found in Parliament Hill sample no.4, London Clay Formation. Test fragile, length approximately 0.5mm. Similar to **C. eocenea** Cushman 1926 (p.78, pl.11 fig.20a-c), the type drawing of which shows the penultimate chamber as being much larger than in the above. The test also does not taper so much towards the ends. The overall outline of the Parliament Hill form is that of **C. oviformis**.

**GENUS: Quadrimorphina** Finlay 1939.


**Quadrimorphina allomorphinoides** (Reuss).

**Valvulina allomorphinoides** Reuss 1860, p.223, pl.11, fig.6.

**Allomorphina allomorphinoides** (Reuss), White 1928, p.304, pl.41, fig.8.

**Quadrimorphina allomorphinoides** (Reuss), Sliter 1974, pl.7, fig.12.

**Remarks.**

White (1928) recorded this species in the Velasco Formation (Palaeocene), from the Tampico area of Mexico. Sliter (1974) recorded this species in the Cretaceous (Albian- Maastrichtian), DSDP Leg 39 Site 356.
This species was recorded in the Early-early Late Palaeocene in this study, Zone CB2.

**FAMILY: ANOMALINIDAE Cushman, 1927.**

**SUBFAMILY: ANOMALININAE Cushman, 1927.**

**GENUS: Anomalinoïdes Brotzen, 1942.**


ii. *A. capitatus* (Gümbel). Differs from i in having more strongly raised sutures throughout the test.

iii. *A. danica* (Brotzen). Perforations medium to coarse. Surface smooth in initial stages on spiral side which is flattened. Deep, open umbilicus on umbilical side. Broadly rounded to subangular periphery.


vi. *A. acuta anomalinoides* (ten Dam). More acute periphery than v, often with a raised spiral suture and more distinct peripheral band. Perforations on both sides.


*Anomalinoïdes dorri* (Cole).

Pl.1, figs.12a-b, Pl.2, fig.1.

*Anomalina dorri* Cole 1928, p.218 (18) pl.34 (3), fig.1-2.

- 32 -
Anomalinoides dorri (Cole), Berggren and Aubert 1976, p.338 pl.4 fig.14-15.

Notes.

Coarsely perforate. Depressed umbilicus on the convex dorsal (spiral) side. Curved sutures, flush to slightly raised. Ventral side flattened with sutures raised and thickened to form distinct ridges in the earlier parts. Chambers inflated, 8 in the last whorl. Periphery broadly rounded. Aperture at base of final chamber extending onto dorsal side, not onto the ventral.

Remarks.

Anomalina d'Orbigny (1846), is no longer a valid generic name as the original type on which his drawings were based have been lost. This species fits into the description of Anomalinoides Brotzen (1942).

Hagn (1956) suggested that A. dorri is the same as A. dorri var. aragonensis Nuttall (1930), and A. capitatus (Gümbel 1868). If this is so, the senior name is A. capitatus. Van Morkhoven et al. 1986 place A. dorri var aragonensis into synonymy of A. capitatus, (but do not include A. dorri s.str.) and state that Berggren and Aubert's (1976) illustration of A. aragonensis is the same as A. capitatus. Van Morkhoven et al. (op. cit.) seem to suggest that A. dorri and A. aragonensis are the same species as A. capitatus, but they do not commit themselves. This species was noted from the Early Eocene London Clay Formation.

Anomalinoides capitatus (Gümbel).

Pl.2, fig.2a-d.

Rotalia capitata Gümbel 1868, (1870), P.653, pl.2 fig.92.

?Rosalina calymene Gümbel 1868 (1870), P.658, pl.2 fig.100a-c.

Anomalina dorri Cole var. aragonensis Nuttall 1930, p.291, pl.24 fig.18.
pl.25 fig.1.

*Anomalinoides capitatus* (Gumbel). Van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.276-278, pl.92 fig.1a-2b.

**Notes.**

Compact coarsely perforate test. Sutures often thick and raised, more pronounced on the umbilical than on the spiral side. The periphery of the first chambers in the final whorl is imperforate, later chambers perforate.

**Remarks.**

Ranges from the Late Palaeocene to the Early Oligocene (Van Morkhoven et al., 1986). This species was recorded in the Southern and Central North Sea Eocene in this study.

*Anomalinoides danica* (Brotzen).

*Cibicides danica* Brotzen 1940, p.31, tf.7:2.

*Gavelinella danica* (Brotzen). Hofker 1966, p.41, pl.6, fig.51, pl.84 figs.218, 220-222; King 1983, p.32, pl.5 figs.16-17; Tjalsma and Lohmann, 1983, pl.5 fig.7a-c; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.9 pl.27 fig.3a-c.

**Remarks.**

Tjalsma and Lohmann (1983) recorded *G. danica* from the Palaeocene, Zones P1-P5 of Berggren 1972. Doppert and Neele (1983) recorded this species from the Netherlands, in their FK Zone, Early Palaeocene (Montian and Danian). Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) regarded *Anomalinoides danicus* (Brotzen) and *A. rubiginosus* (Cushman) as "depth-related ecophenotypes" (p.368). As *A. rubiginosus* is the senior name they therefore place *A. danicus* into synonymy. However, *A. rubiginosus* differs from *A. danicus* in having a smoother dorsal (spiral) side, with less depressed sutures. The
periphery of the former is also more rounded than the latter, and it possesses a slightly concave ventral (umbilical) side. The early portion on the ventral side of *A. rubiginosus* (Cushman) is also more irregularly pitted.

**Anomalinoides semicribatus** (Beckmann).

Pl.2, fig.3.

*Anomalina pompiloides* Galloway and Heminway var. *semicribata* Beckmann 1953, p.400, pl.27, fig.3, text-figs.24-25.

*Gavelinella semicribata* (Beckmann), Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.31, pl.16, fig.6a-b.

*Anomalinoides semicribatus* (Beckmann), Berggren and Aubert 1976, pl.4, figs.12-13; van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.147-149, Chart No.48, pl.48.


**Remarks.**

This species ranges from P12 (of Berggren, 1972) upwards, and has a wide bathymetric range, according to Tjalsma and Lohmann (1983). Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) noted this species in middle bathyal to abyssal depths; while its' stratigraphic range was from the Middle Eocene (P12 of Berggren, op. cit.) through Middle Miocene (N12). Transitional forms between *A. semicribatus* (Beckmann) and *A. capitatus* (Gümbel) occur commonly in Zones P9-P11 of Berggren (1972). *A. semicribatus* was noted in this study in the Eocene, and often associated with *A. capitatus*. Van Morkhoven et al. (op. cit.) suggest that *A. danica* (Brotzen) (=*A. rubiginosus* Cushman of van Morkhoven et al., op. cit.), *A. capitatus*, *A. semicribatus* and *A. globulosus* (Chapman and Parr) form a chronocline
ranging from the Upper Cretaceous (Maastrichtian) through to the Pleistocene (Zone N23 of Berggren, op. cit.). The examples of *A. semicribratus* in this thesis have less depressed sutures, are smaller, and have less lobulate peripheries than the topotypes shown by Loeblich and Tappan (1988). The example on plate 2 figure 3 may be a juvenile. Loeblich and Tappan (op. cit.) place *A. semicribratus* into the genus *Linaresia* Gonzalez-Donoso 1968. In *Anomalinoides* the aperture extends from the umbilicus of the more involute side to the spiral suture of the last 1 or 2 or 3 chambers of the more evolute side (Loeblich and Tappan 1988, pl.708, figs.18-20, topotype). In *Linaresia* the aperture appears to extend almost to the umbilicus of the more involute side but not to extend in the spiral suture of the more evolute side (Loeblich and Tappan 1988, fig.1-3, 6, topotypes from the Oligocene). The examples of *'semicribratus'* from the North Sea belonged to *Anomalinoides*.

*Anomalinoides acuta* Plummer.

Pl.2, fig.4a-b.

*Anomalina ammonoides* (Reuss) var. *acuta* Plummer 1926, p.149, pl.10, fig.2a-c.

*Anomalina acuta* Plummer, Doppert 1980, p.6, pl.10, fig.3a-c.

Remarks.

Doppert (1980) recorded this species in his FH Zone, ?Early-Late Eocene. This species was noted in Zones CB3-6 in the Southern North Sea in this study, Early-Late Eocene.
Anomalinoides acuta Plummer anomalinoides (ten Dam).

Pl.2, fig.5a-c.

Cibicides anomalinoides ten Dam 1944,

Anomalinoides acuta (Plummer) var. anomalinoides (ten Dam), Kaaschieter 1961, pl.13, fig.4a-c; Murray and Wright 1974, pl.19, figs.5-6, 8.

Remarks.

This sub-species was recorded in this study in the Southern North Sea, well 49/9-1, Middle-Late Eocene. Murray and Wright (1974) recorded it in the Cuisian (Early Eocene) of the Paris Basin.

Anomalinoides ypresiensis (ten Dam).

Cibicides ypresiensis ten Dam 1944, p.136, Taf.6, fig.2a-c.

Anomalinoides ypresiensis (ten Dam), Murray and Wright 1974, pl.19, fig.15, pl.20, figs.1-2.

Anomalina ypresiensis (ten Dam), Doppert 1983, p.9, pl.16, fig.1a-c.

Remarks.

Murray and Wright (1974) noted this species in the "Cuisian" and Lutetian (Early-Middle Eocene) of the Paris Basin. Doppert (1983) recorded it in his Anomalina ypresiensis-Gaudryina hiltermanni FT Zone, Early Eocene. A. ypresiensis was recorded in this study in the Southern North Sea, Gaudryina hiltermanni Zone, AB4. Shell Expro. U.K. record this species in the Middle-Late Eocene, mainly in the Southern North Sea.


i. C. alleni subsp.A. Thickened, raised spiral suture common. Has small umbilical boss in a depression. Periphery subacute. More compressed than ii.

iii. *C. eocaenus* (Gumbel). Slightly depressed, distinct spiral suture. Perforated on spiral side, only relatively rare perforations on umbilical. Sutures slightly depressed on spiral side. Chambers taper sharply towards angular periphery.

iv. *C. velascoensis* (Cushman). Slightly depressed, distinct spiral suture. Perforated on spiral side, only relatively rare perforations on umbilical. Sutures slightly depressed on spiral side. Chambers taper sharply towards angular periphery.

v. *C. hyaphalus* (Fisher). Differs from iv in often being biconvex. Subacute periphery. Transparent umbo on spiral side, smooth. Umbilical side slightly convex, with poorly developed umbilical plug. Also differs from iv in lacking distinct depressions between the sutures on the umbilical side.

vi. *C. dayi* (White). Differs from iv and v in possessing well developed, distinct umbos on both sides, large spiral one. Subacute periphery, more compressed test in apertural view than v. Sutures indistinct, flush.

*Cibicidoides allenii* (Plummer) sub.sp.A.

Pl.2, fig.6a-c.

Truncatulina allenii Plummer 1927, p.155 pl.10 fig.4a-c.


*Cibicides proprius* Brotzen 1948 (in part), p.78, pl.12 fig. 3a-c; Kaaschieter 1961, pl.13, fig.9a-c.


Notes.

Biconvex. Heavily limbate, thickened and raised spiral sutures.

Remarks.

- 38 -
The thickening of the sutures, mainly the spiral one, on some forms, (NB. pl.7 fig.1a-3d, Berggren and Aubert 1975), could be the result of eco-phenotypy (the Midway environment, where Berggren and Aubert's examples came from, could have produced this), but it seems to be a consistent feature.

Cibicidoides alleni (Plummer) sub.sp.B.

Pl.3, fig.1a-b.

? Rotalia mortoni Reuss 1862, p.337 pl.8 fig.1.

? Cibicides cryptomphalus (Reuss), Ten Dam 1944, p.132 pl.1 fig.4 (non Reuss).

Cibicides proprius Brotzen 1948, (in part, see above synonymy), fig.4a-c.

? Cibicides (Cibicidoides) breseensis Rouvillois 1960, p.75 pl.4 fig.56.

Notes.

With very deeply incised spiral sutures.

Remarks.

C. alleni sub.sp.A. and C. alleni sub.sp.B. may be geographic subspecies with overlap in space and time. They may also be ecophenotypes, but I distinguish them because they might have different environmental preference that may indicate some form of palaeoenvironmental distinction. Until this is proven it is worthwhile keeping these separate, but as forms of one species. The term 'sub-species' is therefore being used in this case as a possible phenotypic label. Degree of inflation of test varies within species 'group', as does size and number of its perforations.

Cibicidoides eocaenus (Gömbel).

Pl.3, fig.2a-b.
Rotalia eocaena Gümbel 1868 (1870), p.650, pl.2, fig.87a,b.
Cibicides tuxpamensis Cole 1928, p.219(19), pl.32(1), figs.2-3, pl.3, figs.5-6.
Cibicides perlucida Nuttall 1932, p.33, pl.8, figs.10-12.
Cibicoides eocaenus (Gümbel), van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.256-263, pl.86A-C.
Remarks.

The known stratigraphic range of this species is from the Early Eocene (P6b of Berggren) through Late Oligocene (P22), according to van Morkhoven et al. (1986). The latter authors state that C. eocaenus was primarily a bathyal species, although it ranged from outer neritic to abyssal depths.

Cibicoides velascoensis (Cushman).
Anomalina velascoensis Cushman 1925, p.21, pl.3, figs.3a-c.
Gavelinella velascoensis (Cushman), Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.14, pl.5, figs.8a-d.
Cibicoides velascoensis (Cushman), van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.371-373, pl.121; King 1989, p.474, pl.9.6, figs.10-11.
Remarks.

This species was recorded by Tjalsma and Lohmann (1983) in Berggren's (1972) Zones P1-P5. It occurs in Zone CB2 in this study, Early-early Late Palaeocene. Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) recorded this species range as Late Cretaceous (Campanian) through Late Palaeocene (P5 of Berggren, op. cit.). C. velascoensis occurs in upper bathyal to abyssal depths (van Morkhoven et al., op.cit.). King (1989) records this species in
his NSB1b Zone, early Late Palaeocene, with *Stensioina beccariformis* (White) and *Cibicidoides dayi* (White).

**Cibicidoides hyaphalus** (Fisher).

*Anomalinoideas hyaphalus* Fisher 1969, p.197, test-figs. 3a-c.

*Gavelinella hyaphalus* (Fisher), Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.13, pl.4, figs.8-9, pl.7, figs.11a-b.


**Remarks.**

Recorded in the Palaeocene, Zones P1-P5 of Berggren (1972), by Tjalsma and Lohmann (1983). This species was recorded in Zone CB2 in this study. Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) note that this species known stratigraphic range is from the Late Cretaceous (Late Maastrichtian) through Late Palaeocene (P5 of Berggren, 1972), and that its bathymetric range was from outer neritic to bathyal depths. Occurs in this study in Zone CB2, Early-early Late Palaeocene.

**Cibicidoides dayi** (White)

*Planulina dayi* White 1928, p.300, pl.41, figs.3a-c (not figs.4a-5c).

*Cibicidoides dayi* (White), Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.9, pl.6, figs.6-7; Van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.353-356, pl.114; King 1989, p.471, pl.9.5, fig.25-26.

**Remarks.**

Tjalsma and Lohmann (1983) recorded *C. dayi* from the Palaeocene, Zones P1-P3 of Berggren (1972). Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) noted this species in Late Cretaceous (Campanian) through Late Palaeocene (P5 of
Berggren, op. cit.) material. The latter authors also noted that *C. dayi* was primarily a bathyal and abyssal form. King (1989) recorded this species in his NSB1b Zone, early Late Palaeocene, with *Stensioina beccariformis* (White). Occurs in this study in Zone CB2, Early-early Late Palaeocene.

**GENUS: Gavelinella** Brotzen 1942.


**Gavelinella complanata** (Reuss).

*Anomalina complanata* Reuss 1851, p.36, p.14, fig.3a-c.

*Cibicides complanata* (Reuss), Brotzen 1945, p.55, pl.2, fig.4.


**Remarks.**

*G. complanata* forms noted in the North Sea in this study were 'intermediates', between the latter species and *Gavelinella bartensteini* (Hofker, 1956, see Hofker 1957, p.329-330, Abb.375, 376). *G. bartensteini* evolved from *G. complanata* according to Hofker (1957). The North Sea forms are closer to *G. complanata* in that they are more evolute on the spiral side, although they have a slightly lobulate peripheral margin as in *G. bartensteini* (compare Hofker 1957, Abb.Abb.375 and 376 with Abb.374). *G. complanata* was noted in this study in well 49/9-1, Late Cretaceous. Brotzen (1945) noted this form in the Late Cretaceous, Late Campanian-Early Maastrichtian. Hofker (1966) recorded *G. complanata* as a common species in the Late Campanian, although it was also found in the Early Maastrichtian.
GENUS: Heterolepa Franzenau 1884.

i. *H. mexicanus* (Nuttall). Flattened spiral side with depressed spiral suture. Sutures imperforate, strongly curved on spiral side. Earlier whorls on this side often obscured by glassy material. Convex umbilical side, with thickened and raised sutures. Wall perforate.


**Heterolepa mexicanus** (Nuttall).

Pl.3, fig.3a-c.

*Cibicides mexicana* Nuttall 1932, p.33, pl.9, figs.7-9.

*Cibicidoides mexicanus* (Nuttall), van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.222-227, pl.76A-C.

Remarks.

This species was placed into the genus *Heterolepa* because of its apertural restriction. The aperture is not continuous along the spiral suture of the evolute side. The umbilical side in forms in this thesis from the North Sea may be less strongly convex than is typical for this species (see fig.3a, plate 3). The known stratigraphic range of this species is from the Late Eocene (Zone P16 of Berggren) to the Early Miocene (Zone N5), according to van Morkhoven et al. (1986). The latter authors also state that *H. mexicanus* was a middle and lower bathyal species.

**Heterolepa dutemplei peelensis** (ten Dam and Reinhold).

Pl.3, fig.4a-b.

*Cibicides peelensis* ten Dam and Reinhold 1942, p.100, pl.8, fig.8, pl.10,
Cibicides dutemplei (d'Orbigny) var. peelensis ten Dam and Reinhold, Batjes 1958, p.151, pl.9, fig.11
Heterolepa dutemplei peelensis (ten Dam and Reinhold), King 1983, p.35, pl.5, figs.23-24.
Cibicidoides dutemplei peelensis (ten Dam and Reinhold), King 1989, p.472, pl.9.6, figs.3-4.

Remarks.

King (1989) records this species from the Early-Middle Eocene. It is often reworked in wells examined in this study.

Heterolepa dutemplei praecincta (Karrer)

Ro tali a praecincta Karrer 1868, p.189, pl.5, fig.7.
Cibicides dutemplei (d'Orbigny) var. praecinctus (Karrer), Batjes 1958, p.151, pl.9, fig.10.
Heterolepa dutemplei praecincta (Karrer), King 1983, p.32, pl.5, figs.25-26.

Remarks.

Recorded by King (1983) from his Zone NSB5 (Middle Eocene) to Zone NSB7 (Early Oligocene). This species was described by Karrer (1868) from the Miocene, Rumania. King (1989) placed H. dutemplei praecincta into the synonymy of Cibicidoides mexicanus (Nuttall). However, H. dutemplei praecincta of King (1983) has a more conical appearance to its umbilical side than C. mexicanus, which has a more inflated convex umbilical side.

GENUS: Melonis De Montfort, 1808.

i. M. affinis (Reuss). Smooth walled, almost flush, slightly depressed
sutures, glassy. 'Biumbilcate'.

**Melonis affinis** (Reuss).

Pl.3, fig.5.

**Nonionina affinis** Reuss 1851, p72, pl.5 fig.32a-b

**Nonion affine** (Reuss), Cushman 1939, p9, pl.2 fig.13; Kaasschieter 1961, p.203, pl.11 fig.3-4.


**Remarks.**


**GENUS: Pulsiphonina** Brotzen, 1948.

i. **P. prima** (Plummer). Small test, with semilunate chambers on the spiral side. 'sub'-lobulate periphery.

**Pulsiphonina prima** (Plummer).

Pl.3, fig.6a-b.

**Siphonina prima** Plummer 1927, p.148 pl.12 fig.4; Kaasschieter 1961, p.230, pl.15, fig.2.

**Pulsiphonina prima** (Plummer), Haynes 1956, p.96, pl.17 fig.9-9b; Murray et al. 1981, p.258 pl.8.9 fig.5-7.

**Remarks.**

Very small (occurs in 63*μ*m sieve fraction). Similar to Sherborn and Chapman's (1889) **Discorbina rosacea** (d'Orbigny, 1826). However, unlike **Discorbina** s.s. this example (and probably Sherborn and Chapman's, op. cit.) is biconvex. Preservation of figured specimens very poor which is atypical of the London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site.
GENUS: Stensioina Brotzen 1936.

i. S. beccariiformis (White). Slightly convex spiral side, sutures flush to slightly depressed. Smooth, no perforations. Broadly rounded peripheral margin. Umbilical side convex to almost concave, and sutures may be divided into 'beads' or be 'open'. Apertural face often large and rounded.

ii. S. pommerana Brotzen. Flat spiral side, more strongly convex umbilical side than i. Ornamentation on spiral side more pronounced than in i. Subacute-acute peripheral margin.

Stensioina beccariiformis (White). Pl.3, figs.7a-b.

Rotalia beccariiformis White 1928, p.287, pl.39, figs.2a-4c.

Rotalia parvula ten Dam 1944, p.121, Taf.4, fig.1

Gavelinella beccariiformis (White), Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.12, pl.6, figs.1a-3b; King 1983, p.33, 35, pl.5, figs.13-15.

Stensioina beccariiformis (White), van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.346-353, chart no.113, pl.113A-D.

Stensioina beccariiformis (White), King 1989, p.482, pl.9.8, figs.18-19.

Remarks.

Gradstein and Kaminski (1981, p.234) noted this species in palaeoenvironmentally deep-water Palaeocene sediments, in the Central North Sea, central basin. It was recorded by the latter authors in sediments that were transitional between Danian limestones and clastic mud and sands with flysch-type agglutinated foraminferal faunas. This, according to van Morkhoven et al. (1986), suggests that abrupt subsidence took place in the latest Danian. S. beccariiformis was a bathyal and abyssal species, although a neritic morphotype (S. parvula (ten Dam)) was noted by van Morkhoven et al. (op. cit.) in Palaeocene deposits of northwestern Europe; who also noted S. beccariiformis from the Late Cretaceous (Santonian)
through Late Palaeocene (P5 of Berggren, 1972). Tjalsma and Lohmann (1983) recorded this species in the Palaeocene, from Berggren's (1972) Zone P1 to P5. In this thesis, S. beccariiformis was the marker species for Zone CB2, Early-early Late Palaeocene. King (1989) recorded this species in his NSB1 Zone (P3 to base of P5 of Berggren et al. 1985, early Late-Late Palaeocene), although in 1983 King had recorded this species in the Early to early Late Palaeocene, Zones P1-P5 of Berggren 1972. Preservation of photographed material very poor, which is typical of the North Sea Palaeocene.

_Stensioina pommerana_ Brotzen.


Remarks.

_S. pommerana_ Brotzen differs from _S. exsculpta exsculpta_ (Reuss) in having a more strongly convex umbilical side, and the ornamentation on the spiral side is also less pronounced. _S. exsculpta exsculpta_ sensu Koch (1977) is a low trochospiral form, almost flat in apertural view. _S. pommerana_ is strongly plano-convex. _S. exsculpta gracilis_ Brotzen (see Koch, _op. cit._, p.44, pl.11, figs.5-8) differs from _S. pommerana_ in having a convex spiral side, with a distinctively raised spiral suture. Hofker (1966) noted the latter species in the Maastrichtian (his Zone C). Koch (_op. cit._, Table 2, p.13) noted _S. pommerana_ in the late Early Campanian, Bolivinoides decoratus decoratus Zone to the Late Maastrichtian Pseudotextularia elegans Zone. This species was noted in this thesis in the Late Cretaceous, and it was occasionally reworked into the Palaeocene. Hart
et al. (1981) recorded this species in the Early Campanian (rare) to the Middle Campanian and Maastrichtian. Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) regard *S. pommerana* as a synonym of *S. excolata* (Cushman 1926), even though *S. pommerana* is the senior name. *S. pommerana* generally has a more strongly convex ventral side than *S. excolata*, and a has a more distinctively raised spiral suture on the flat dorsal side.

**SUPERFAMILY:** ROBERTINACEA Reuss 1850.

**FAMILY:** CERATOBULIMINIDAE Cushman 1927.

**SUBFAMILY:** CERATOBULIMININAE Cushman 1927.

**GENUS:** Ceratobulimina Tula 1915.

i. *C. contraria* (Reuss). Periphery rounded. Sutures more depressed near the umbilicus. Inflated form.

ii. *C. aff woodi* Khan. Flatter more compressed form than i. Length much greater than breadth, generally with a higher apertural face than i. More open umbilicus than i.

*Ceratobulimina contraria* (Reuss). Pl.3, fig.8.

*Rotalina contraria* Reuss 1851, p.76, pl.5, fig.37.

*Ceratobulimina contraria* Reuss, Batjes 1958, p.160, pl.10, fig.4; Kiessel 1970, p.318, pl.21, fig.3; Ulleberg 1974, p.284-285, pl.8, fig.7, pl.9, fig.6; Doppert 1980, p.266, pl.18, fig.3a-c.

**Remarks.**

Doppert (1980) recorded this species in his FE Zone, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene. Ulleberg (1974) recorded this species from the Middle Oligocene Viborg Formation, Denmark. It was described by Reuss (1851) from the Eocene, Germany.
Ceratobulimina sp. aff. woodi Khan 1950.


Remarks.

C. woodi Khan s.s. was a Cretaceous (Aptian) species. It has been placed by Shell Expro. U.K. into the genus Ceratolamarckina (Loeblich and Tappan 1964, p.769). The species noted in this study was a ceratobuliminid. C. aff. woodi was noted in this study in wells 21/11-1 (few) Zone CB6, Late Eocene (Zone NS11 Late Eocene, LITG.teste), and 14/29-1, Zones PK10-AB11, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene.

SUBFAMILY: EPISTOMININAE Wedekind 1937.

GENUS: Hoeglundina Brotzen 1948.

i. H. elegans (d'Orbigny). Biconvex test with subacute periphery. Sutures only very slightly depressed, curved gently. Distinctive latero-marginal aperture.

Hoeglundina elegans (d'Orbigny).

Rotalia (Turbinuline) elegans d'Orbigny 1826, p.276 (type figure not given); Parker, Jones and Brady 1871, pl.12, fig.142..

Hoeglundina elegans (d'Orbigny), van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.97-99, chart no.29, pl.29.

Remarks.

H. elegans (d'Orbigny) was recorded by van Morkhoven et al. (1986) from the Late Eocene (P16 of Berggren, 1972) through Pleistocene (N23). Van Morkhoven et al. (op. cit.) pointed out that this species has a wide bathymetric range, from depths of 42m to 4,330m.
SUPERFAMILY: DISCORBACEA Ehrenberg 1838.

FAMILY: DISCORBIDAE Ehrenberg 1838.

SUBFAMILY: DISCORBINAE Ehrenberg 1838.

GENUS: Buccella Andersen 1952.

i. Buccella frigida (Cushman). Smooth spiral side flattened. Slightly depressed spiral suture. Subrounded peripheral margin. Convex umbilical side with radial sutures, and distinctively granulose around the umbilicus and along the sutures.

Buccella frigida (Cushman).

Pl.3, fig.9a-b.

Pulvinulina frigida Cushman 1922, p.144 (type figure not given).

Buccella frigida (Cushman), Doppert 1980, p.260, pl.1, fig.3a-c; King (1983), p.23, 29, pl.3, figs.7-8.

Remarks.

Doppert (1980) noted this species in his FA Zone, Late Pliocene–Early Pleistocene. King (1983) noted it in his NSB13a (Late Miocene) to NSB17 (Pleistocene) Zones. Letsch and Sissingh (1983) recorded this species in their FT8 (Late Miocene) to FT9 (Miocene–Pliocene) Zones, and also in the Pleistocene. Commonly caved in this study.

SUBFAMILY: BAGGININAE Cushman 1927.

GENUS: Cancris de Montfort 1808.


Cancris auriculus primitivus Cushman and Todd.

Cancris auriculus (Fichtel and Moll) primitivus Cushman and Todd 1942,
Remarks.

King (1983) noted this species in his NSB3 Zone, Early Eocene. Rare in wells in this study. It was described by Cushman and Todd (1942) from the Oligocene, Germany.

FAMILY: SIPHONINIDAE Cushman 1927.

GENUS: Siphonina Reuss 1850.

i. S. reticulata (Czjzek). Biconvex test with crenulated peripheral keel. Smooth wall, with aperture on neck with distinct broad rim.

Siphonina reticulata (Czjzek).

Pl.4, fig.1a-c.

Rotalina reticulata Czjzek 1848, p.145, pl.13, figs.7-9.

Siphonina reticulata (Czjzek). King 1983, p.28, pl.3, figs.11-12.

Remarks.

North Sea examples of this species were usually smooth, rather than 'hispid' as shown in Czjzek (1848, pl.13, fig.8) on the umbilical side. It was recorded by King (1983) as common in his NSB12 Zone, Middle–early Late Miocene (the species FDO); it was also noted in Oligocene to Miocene sediments. It is used in this study to mark Zone CB14, early Late Miocene.

FAMILY: ASTERIGERINIDAE d'Orbigny 1839.

GENUS: Asterigerina d'Orbigny in de la Sagra 1839.

i. A. staechi ten Dam and Reinhold. Slightly convex spiral side, with imperforate, slightly raised sutures. Acute periphery with keel. Sutures depressed on umbilical side, which is strongly convex. Pustules around...
aperture often extend onto the apertural face, and umbilicus.

ii. *A. bartoniana* (ten Dam). Bioconvex form. More distinct peripheral keel than i or iii. Pustulose around the aperture and first formed chambers in the last whorl.

iii. *A. querichi* (Franke). Larger, broader, more flattened form than i, with a less 'domed' umbilical side. Pustules more restricted to the apertural region than i, with a smaller apertural face.

*Asterigerina staeschei* ten Dam and Reinhold.

Pl.4, fig.2a-b.

*Asterigerina querichi* (Franke) var. *staeschei* ten Dam and Reinhold 1941, Taf.7, fig.2; Batjes 1958, p.159, pl.10, fig.6.

*Asterigerina staeschi* (ten Dam and Reinhold), Bartenstein et al. 1962, p.375, Tab.21, pl.54, fig.22, 23a-b; Doppert 1980, p.263-266, pl.15, fig.1a-c, pl.17, fig.3a-c.

*Asterigerinina querichi staeschi* ten Dam and Reinhold, King 1989, p.467, pl.9.4, figs.24-25.

Remarks.

King (1989) recorded this species in his NSB9-11 Zones, Early-Middle Miocene. Letsch and Sissingh (1983) recorded this species in their FT6 *A. staeschi* Zone. Doppert (1975) used this species to mark his *A. staeschi-Uvigerina tenuipustulata* assemblage FD Zone, Middle Miocene. It was also noted in his FE Zone, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene.

*Asterigerina Bartoniana* (ten Dam).

*Rotalia granulosa* ten Dam 1944, p.121, Taf.4, fig.2, renamed *Rotalia bartoniana* ten Dam 1947.

*Asterigerina bartoniana* (ten Dam 1944), Murray and Wright 1974, pl.10,
figs.4-6; Murray et al. 1981, p.246, pl.8.3, figs.12-14; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.6-9, pl.9, fig.1a-c.

Remarks.

Murray and Wright (1974) noted this species in the Barton Clay, Eocene, Barton-on-Sea, England. Murray et al. (1981) noted this species range as Middle-Late Eocene. Doppert and Neele (1983) recorded this species in their Vaginulinopsis decorata-Pseudohasterigerina micra FH Zone, ?Early-Late Eocene. It was described by ten Dam (1944) from the Eocene, 'Bartonian', of the Netherlands.

_Asterigerina guerichi_ (Franke).

_Pl.4, fig.3a-b._

_Discorbina guerichi_ Franke 1912, p.29, p.30, textfig.8.

_Asterigerina guerichi_ (Franke), Batjes 1958, p.159, pl.10, fig.7;

_Bartenstein et al. 1962, p.374, Tab.21, pl.54, figs.20a-b, 21; Doppert 1980, pl.17, fig.2a-c; King 1983, pl.3, figs.1-3._

_Asterigerina guerichi guerichi_ (Franke), King 1989, p.467, pl.9.4, figs.30-31.

Remarks.

_Differs from A. staeschi_ in having a more equally biconvex test, a less convex umbilical side and in having less widespread granulation over the umbilical region. Generally a larger and more flattened form. Doppert (1980) recorded this species in their FE Zone, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene. The last (LAD) _A. guerichi_ was recorded by Letsch and Sissingh (1983) at the top of their FT5b Zone, Late Oligocene. Stratigraphical range is from the Late Oligocene to Early Miocene (King, 1989). King (1983) used this species acme to mark his NSB8a Zone, it was used in this study to mark
Zone CB8, early Late Oligocene. The preservation of the figured specimens is poor, but this is typical of material available from North Sea wells.

FAMILY: EPISTOMARIIDAE Hofker 1954.

GENUS: Nuttallides Finlay 1939.

i. Nuttallides truempyi (Nuttal). Strongly convex umbilical side, with sutures that are 'kinked'. Umbilical boss. Spiral side low. Has a peripheral band.

Nuttallides truempyi (Nuttal).
Eponides truempyi Nuttall 1930, p.287, pl.24, figs.9, 13-14.
Nuttallides truempyi (Nuttall), Loeblich and Tappan 1964, p.595, fig.473, 7-8.
Nuttallides truempyi (Nuttall), Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.17, pl.6, figs.4a-b, pl.21, figs.1a-4c; van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.288-295, chart no.96, pl.96A-D.

Remarks.

Loeblich and Tappan (1964) recorded this species in the Eocene of Mexico and New Zealand. Recorded by Tjalsma and Lohmann (1983) as frequent to abundant in Palaeocene sediments, and rare to abundant in the Eocene. LAD in the Middle-Late Eocene. Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) record this species ranges as being from the Late Cretaceous (Campanian) through Late Eocene (P17 of Berggren, 1972). Nuttallides truempyi (Nuttall) was predominantly a lower bathyal and abyssal taxon (Tjalsma and Lohmann, 1983). Rare in this study in Zone CB2, Early-early Late Palaeocene.

FAMILY: ALABAMINIDAE Hofker, 1951.

GENUS: Gyroidina d'Orbigny 1846.

i. G. octocamerata Cushman and Hanna. Low spiral side, slightly

ii. *G. angusti umbilicata* ten Dam. More compressed species than ii, less convex on the umbilical and spiral sides. Slightly incised spiral suture. Sutures on the umbilical side are slightly curved. The spire may be 'raised' slightly.

iii. *G. soldanii mamillata* (Andreae). Broadly 'domed' or convex spiral side, with a very rounded periphery. Convex umbilical side. High spired test, although not as high as *Rotaliatina bulimoides* (Reuss).


*Gyroidina octocamerata* Cushman and Hanna.

Pl.4, fig.4.

*Gyroidina soldanii* d'Orbigny var. *octocamerata* Cushman and Hanna, 1927, p.233, pl.14 fig.16-18.

*Gyroidinoides soldanii* (d'Orbigny) var. *octocamerata* (Cushman and Hanna), Brotzen 1948, p.76 pl.11 fig.3.

*Valvulineria octocamerata* (Cushman and Hanna), Bandy 1949, p.84 pl.13 fig.1.

*Gyroidina cf. obicularis* d'Orbigny, Ten Dam 1944, p.118.

*Gyroidina octocamerata* Cushman and Hanna, Kaasschieter 1961, p.212, pl.13 fig.2.

Notes.

Sutures on the spiral side oblique. Strongly convex umbilical.
Finely perforate. Periphery subrounded.

Remarks.

Rare, small. Differs from *G. octocamerata* s. str. in having a slightly more convex spiral side. However, the last chambers of these examples are broken. This species, like all those referred here to the genus *Gyroidina* has a flattened apertural face and an aperture which runs interiomarginally from near the periphery to the closed umbilicus. It is these characters which distinguish them from *Gyroidinoides*.

**Gyroidina angustiumbilicata** Ten Dam.

Pl.4, fig.5.

*Gyroidina angustiumbilicata* Ten Dam 1944, p.117 pl.4 fig.7; Kaasschieter 1961, p.212 pl.12 fig.4; Murray and Wright 1974, pl.20 fig.8-10.

Notes.

Slightly convex to flattened spiral side. Convex umbilical. Finely perforate, small compressed test. Umbilicus nearly closed, periphery rounded. 8 chambers in the final whorl.

Remarks.

Rare. Noted by Williams (1971) in the London Clay Formation. Differs from *G. octocamerata* in the orientation of sutures. Differs from *G. angustiumbilicata* s.s. in only rarely having a 'raised' spire.

**Gyroidina soldanii mamillata** (Andreae).

Pl.4, fig.6.

*Rotalia girardana* Reuss var. *mamillata* Andreae 1884, p.142, pl.9, fig.4. *Gyroidina soldanii* var. *mamillata* (Andreae), Batjes 1958, p.147, pl.17, fig.15.
Gyroidina mamillata (Andreae), Hughes 1981, pl.15.3, fig.2.
Gyroidina soldanii mamillata (Andreae), King 1983, p.32, pl.5, fig.18; King 1989, p.478, pl.9.7, fig.17.
Remarks.
North Sea examples of this species have a more broadly rounded periphery than that shown in Andreae's (1884) type figure. G. soldanii mamillata was recorded by King (1983) from the early Late Oligocene to the Late Eocene. It commonly occurs in his NSB7 Zone, Early Oligocene, CB7 in this study, with Rotaliina bulimoides (Reuss).

Gyroidina soldanii girardana (Reuss).
Pl.4, fig.7.

Rotalina girardana Reuss, 1851, p.73, pl.5, fig.34a-c.
Gyroidina soldanii d'Orbigny var. girardana (Reuss), Batjes 1958, p.147, pl.7, fig.12.
Gyroidinoides soldanii forma girardanus (Reuss), Ulleberg 1974, p.282, pl.5, figs.1-5, pl.7, figs.8-9.
Gyroidina soldanii girardana (Reuss), King 1989, p.478, pl.9.7, figs.15-16.
Notes.
G. soldanii girardana differs from G. soldanii soldanii, according to King (1989), in having a more conical profile, and a depressed spiral suture in the last whorl.
Remarks.
King (op. cit.) records G. soldanii girardana from the Early Miocene to the Early Oligocene. Ulleberg (1974) recorded the latter species
from the Viborg Formation in Denmark (Middle Oligocene). This species was noted by Tjalsma and Lohmann (1983) as rare to frequent from Zone P1-P5 of Berggren 1972. It was originally described from the Eocene, Germany (Reuss, 1851).

**GENUS: Oridorsalis** Andersen 1961.

i. *O. umbonatus* (Reuss). Biconvex test. Smooth wall. Sutures radial on the spiral side, depressed in later stages, flush and obscured in the earlier part. Central part of spire 'domed'. Sutures radial on the umbilical side.

*Oridorsalis umbonatus* (Reuss).

Pl.4, fig.8a-b.

*Rotalina umbonata* Reuss 1851, p.75, pl.5, fig.35.

*Eponides umbonatus* (Reuss), ten Dam 1944, p.120.

*Oridorsalis umbonatus* (Reuss), Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.18, pl.6, figs.8a-c.

**Remarks.**

According to Tjalsma and Lohmann (1983) this species has a wide bathymetric range. They noted that it was rare in most of the Palaeocene, and more common in the latest Palaeocene and Eocene.

**GENUS: Rotaliatina** Cushman 1925.

i. *R. bulimoides* (Reuss). Similar to *G. soldanii mamillata* (Andrae) but with a much higher spire.

*Rotaliatina bulimoides* (Reuss).

Pl.4, fig.9.

*Rotalina bulimoides* Reuss 1851, p.77, pl.5, fig.38a-c.

*Rotaliatina bulimoides* (Reuss), Batjes 1958, p.148, pl.8, figs.3-4; Hughes
1981, pl.15.3, fig.3; King 1983, p.35, pl.5, fig.28.

Remarks.
North Sea examples of this species differ from Reuss (1851) illustration in being slightly lower spired, with less depressed sutures. It was described from the Eocene, Germany. King (1983) recorded this species in his NSB7 Zone, Early Oligocene. It was used in this study to mark Zone CB7, Early Oligocene. The extraordinarily poor preservation of the figured specimen is typical of North Sea Oligocene calcareous species.

GENUS: Alabamina Toulmin, 1941.

i. A. wilcoxensis Toulmin. Angular periphery. Almost flat to slightly convex spiral side.


iii. A. solnasensis Brotzen. Much smaller than i-ii. Differs from ii in its more depressed sutures on the spiral side, more elongate chambers, and more lobulate peripheral margin. Slightly convex spiral side. Less convex umbilical side than i, with a subangular periphery.

Alabamina wilcoxensis Toulmin.
Pl.4, fig.10a-b, Pl.5, fig.1.

Alabamina wilcoxensis Toulmin, 1941, p.603, pl.81 fig.10-14, tf.4a-c; Kaasschieter 1961, p.228 pl.13 fig.14; Murray 1984, p.532 pl.3, fig.22-24.

Notes.
Test almost plano-convex.

Remarks.
Noted by Williams 1971 from the London Clay together with A. obtusa (Burrows and Holland). The above tends to be larger than the later.
Alabamina obtusa (Burrows and Holland).

Pl.5, fig.2.

Pulvinulina exigua (Brady) var. obtusa Burrows and Holland 1897, p.49 pl.2, fig.25.

Alabamina obtusa (Burrows and Holland), Haynes 1956, p.89, pl.17 fig.3-3L; Kaaschieter 1961, p.227 pl.13 fig.15; Murray 1984, p.532 pl.3, fig.19-21.

Description.

Usually 5 chambers in final whorl, nearly biconvex.

Remarks.

Less common in the Eocene London Clay than A. wilcoxensis (Toulmin), with a more rounded periphery. Test more equally biconvex. The present writer disagrees with Toulmin (1941) who placed Alabamina obtusa (Burrows and Holland) into synonymy with his A. wilcoxensis, as A. obtusa is a more inflated species. The latter species was described by Burrows and Holland (1897), from the Thanet Beds, Pegwell Bay.

Alabamina solnasensis Brotzen.

Alabamina solnasensis Brotzen 1948, p.102, pl.16, fig.4a-c.

Remarks.

This species was described by Brotzen (1948) from the Early Palaeocene, "Zealandian" of southern Sweden. It was noted in this study (as rare) in Zone CB2, Early-early Late Palaeocene.

GENUS: Svratkina Pokorny 1956.

i. S. perlata (Andreae). Distinctly, and coarsely perforated species. Slightly convex spiral side with curved sutures. More convex umbilical with almost radial sutures. Sutures on both sides only slightly depressed.
Svratkina perlata (Andreae).

Pulvinulina perlata Andreae 1884, p.124, pl.8, fig.12a-c.

Svratkina perlata (Andreae), Berggren and Aubert 1976, p.318, pl.4, figs.21-22; Hughes 1981, pl.15.2, figs.16-18; King 1989, p.482, pl.9.8, fig.20.

Remarks.

Hughes (1981) recorded this form in the Middle Oligocene of the Southern North Sea. King (1989) recorded this species in the Early Oligocene Zone NSB7 to early Late Oligocene Zone NSB8a. Andreae (1884) described this species from the Middle Oligocene, France.

SUPERFAMILY: ROTALIACEA Ehrenberg 1839.

FAMILY: ROTALIIDAE Ehrenberg 1839.

SUBFAMILY ROTALIMAE Ehrenberg 1839.

GENUS: Rotalia Lamarck 1804.

i. R. canui Cushman. Compressed test, with a slightly convex spiral side. Distinctly elongated chambers which become slightly pointed at the peripheral margin. Very depressed sutures.

Rotalia canui Cushman

Rotalia canui Cushman 1928 p.55, pl.3, fig.2a-c; Batjes 1958, p.168, pl.12, figs.5-7; Doppert 1980, p.266, pl.20, fig.3a-b; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.4-6, pl.6, fig.4a-b.

Pararotalia canui (Cushman), King 1983, p.31, pl.4, figs.9-10.

Remarks.

Doppert (1975) noted this species in his FG Zone, Early Oligocene, while Doppert (1980) noted this species in his FE Zone, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene. Doppert and Neele (1983) recorded this species in their FG-
FF Zones, Early-Middle Oligocene. King (1983) noted this form in his NSB6a (late Middle Eocene) to NSB9 (Early Miocene) Zones.

FAMILY: ELPHIDIIDAE Galloway 1933.

SUBFAMILY: ELPHIDIINAE Galloway 1933.


Haynesina sp.

Pl.1, fig.9.

Remarks.

The specimen on plate 1, figure 9 shows bridged intraseptal lacunae. It is analogous to the species figured by Banner and Culver (1978) which was of a character, chamber shape and number close to H. germanica (Ehrenberg), but it had septal bridges, and believed to be an intermediate to very simple forms of Elphidium. Haynesina sp. was noted in this thesis in the Early Pliocene, for example in Well 21/11-1, 2130'DC.

GENUS: Elphidium de Montfort 1808.

i. E. excavatum (Terquem). Lobulate, rounded peripheral margin. Flattened compressed test. Sutures depressed, with distinct retral processes. Pustulose only around the aperture, umbilicus, and sutures.


Elphidium excavatum (Terquem).

Pl.5, fig.3.

Polystomella excavata Terquem 1876, p.429, pl.2, fig.2a-d.

Elphidium excavatum (Terquem), Hansen and Andersen 1976, p.10, pl.6, fig.1-
Remarks.

King (1983) noted this species from his NSB13b Zone (Late Miocene-Early Pliocene) to his NSB17 Zone (Pleistocene).

**Elphidium inflatum** (Reuss).

Pl.5, fig.4.

Polystomella inflata Reuss 1861, p.358, pl.3, fig.10a-b.

Elphidium inflatum (Reuss), Batjes 1958, p.164, pl.12, fig.2; King 1983, p.29, pl.4, figs.1-2.

**Cribrononion inflatum** (Reuss), Doppert 1980, p.263, pl.15, fig.4a-b.

Remarks.

Doppert (1980) recorded this species in his FD Zone, Middle Miocene. King (1983) recorded this species in his NSB10 (Early-Middle Miocene) to NSB11 (Middle Miocene) Zones. Letsch and Sissingh (1983) recorded this species in his FT7 Zone, Middle Miocene.

**GENUS: Cribrononion** Thalmann 1947.

i. C. subnodosum (Roemer). Lenticular test, with peripheral band. Pustulose around the aperture. Numerous chambers (approximately 13) in the final whorl. Sutures curved.

**Cribrononion subnodosum** (Roemer).

Robulina subnodosum Roemer 1838, p.391, pl.3, fig.61a-b.

Elphidium subnodosum (Roemer), Batjes 1958, p.163, pl.8, figs.12-13; King 1983, p.31, pl.4, figs.5, 11.

**Cribrononion subnodosum** (Roemer), Doppert 1980, p.266, pl.19, figs.1a-c.

Remarks.
Batjes (1958) noted this species in the Early Oligocene. Doppert (1980) recorded this form in his FE Zone, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene. King (1983) recorded this species in his NSB6a (Middle Eocene) to NSB8c (Late Oligocene) Zones.

SUPERFAMILY: ORBITOIDACEA Schwager, 1876.

FAMILY: Eponididae Hofker 1951.

GENUS: Eponides de Montfort 1808.


ii. E. plummerae Cushman. Differs from i in having a subacute peripheral margin. Chambers also not as inflated as i on the umbilical side, with less depressed and curved sutures. No peripheral band. Less lobulate periphery than i. Does not have the crescent shaped chambers on the spiral side which i has.

iii. E. karsteni (Reuss). Very convex spiral side. Distinctly imperforate, and thickened spiral suture common, with slightly raised and strongly curved sutures on the spiral side. Broad peripheral band, imperforate. Sutures depressed and radial on the umbilical side, which also has a depressed umbilical area.

Eponides lunata Brotzen.

Eponides lunata Brotzen 1948, p.77, pl.10, figs.17-18; Hofker 1966, p.140, pl.20, fig.39, pl.38, fig.205; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.9, pl.24, fig.2a-c.

Remarks.

E. lunata was described by Brotzen (1948) from the Early Palaeocene

**Eponides plummerae** Cushman.

*Eponides plummerae* Cushman 1948, p.44, pl.8, fig.9; Cushman 1951, p.52, pl.14, figs.20, 22.

**Remarks.**

This species was noted in this study in wells 29/7-1 (Zone CB2, Early-early Late Palaeocene), and 29/10-1 (Zone CB2, Early-early Late Palaeocene, and Zone PK1B, Early Palaeocene). Cushman (1951) noted this form in the Palaeocene of the Gulf Coastal region of the U.S.A. and surrounding area. Rare in this study.

**Eponides karsteni** (Reuss).

Pl.5, fig.5a-d.

*Rotalia karsteni* Reuss 1855, p.273, pl.9, fig.6a-c.

*Eponides schriberesi* (d'Orbigny), non d'Orbigny, Kaaschieter 1961, p.210, pl.11, figs.14-15; Hughes 1981, pl.15.4, figs.9-10, 12.

*Neoeponides karsteni* (Reuss), King 1983, p.30, pl.4, figs.21, 26-27; King 1989, p.479, pl.9.7, figs.27-28..

**Remarks.**

Recorded by King (1983, 1989) in the Middle Eocene, marker species for Zone CB4 in this study, in the Southern North Sea. This species was
described by Reuss (1855) from the Cretaceous, Turonian of Germany according to Ellis and Messina (1940 et. seq.). King (1983) placed this species into Neoeponides, but the type Neoeponides (Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.558, pl.605) possesses large foliar chamberlets on the umbilical side forming a stellate pattern around the umbilicus; these do not appear to be present in this species which is here referred to Eponides.

FAMILY: CIBICIDIDAE Cushman, 1927.
GENUS: Planulina d'Orbigny 1826.

Planulina costata (Hantken).
Pl.5, fig.6a-b.

Truncatulina costata Hantken 1875, p.73, pl.9, fig.2a-c.
Planulina palmerae van Bellen, in van Bellen et al. 1941, p.1144, figs.7-9; King 1983, p.33, pl.4, figs.17-18, 23.

Planulina costata (Hantken), van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.212-214, chart no.72, pl.72.
Remarks.

King (1983) records this species (as P. palmerae Bellen) in his NSB5 Zone, Middle Eocene. Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) noted this species stratigraphic range as being Late Eocene (P15 of Berggren) through Early Miocene (N5); it was recorded in this study in Zone CB5. It was described by Hantken (1875) from the Late Oligocene, Hungary. P. costata was primarily an upper and middle bathyal species, although it has been
recorded in outer neritic to lower bathyal depths (van Morkhoven et al., op. cit.).

**GENUS: Cibicidina Bandy, 1949.**


*Cibicidina cunobelini* Haynes, 1957.

Pl.5, fig.7.

*Cibicides praecursorius* (Schwager), Ten Dam 1944, p.134, pl.5 fig.2.

*Cibicides (Cibicidina) cunobelini* Haynes in Wood & Haynes 1957, p.51, pl.5 fig.16-18.

**Notes.**

7 to 8 chambers in the final whorl on the umbilical side.

**Remarks.**

The forms were mostly megalospheric, having up to 8 chambers visible ventrally. The chambers appear to have developed lappets on the umbilical side, a characteristic 'accelerated' in this species in megalospheric forms. The involution on the ventral side in this species is variable with part of the first whorl sometimes being seen.

This species was described from the Late Palaeocene by Haynes (in Wood and Haynes, 1957), but was also recorded from the London Clay by Williams (1971). He stated that *C. cunobelini* was most common in the lower and upper parts of the London Clay. Noted by King (1981) in his Division C.

**SUBFAMILY: CIBICIDINAE Cushman, 1927.**

**GENUS: Cibicides De Montfort, 1808.**

i. *C. lobatulus* (Walker and Jacob) s.l. Flat spiral side, with coarse
perforations between broad, imperforate sutures, depressed. Lobulate peripheral margin. Coarsely perforate. Slightly depressed umbilicus, angular periphery.


iii. *C. sulzensis* (Herrmann). Distinctly 'open' spire with many chambers visible on the spiral side. Subacute periphery.

iv. *C. westi* (Howe). Convex spiral side, flat spiral. Thick peripheral band. Differs from i in having more curved and less depressed sutures on the umbilical side, and in having fewer perforations.


vii. *C. anglica* (Bowen). Biconvex test, witha slightly less convex spiral side. Subacute periphery. Smooth umbilical side with strongly curved sutures that are more depressed in the later chambers. Spiral side coarsely perforate. Sutures thickened. Also differs from vi in its very rough spiral boss.

viii. *C. tenellus* (Reuss). Plano-convex test. Sutures on umbilical side slightly depressed in later chambers, smooth and flush in earlier ones, finely perforate. Spiral side finely perforate, less smooth than the umbilical, sutures are depressed in later parts.

ix. *C. pseudoungerianus* (Cushman). Biconvex. Larger test than x with a more
compressed peripheral margin. Smooth umbilical side, and a spiral side that
has only a few scattered coarse pores. Strongly curved sutures on both
sides. Distinctive, thick, marginal peripheral band.

x. *C. ungerianus* (d'Orbigny). Spiral side with very distinct umbilical
'additions', similar to those of vii. Sutures less curved than ix, and also
has a less acute peripheral margin without such a distinctive marginal
band. The umbilical side is more inflated than ix, and with a flatter
spiral side.

xi. *C. disjunctus* (Terquem). Plano-convex test. Flat to almost concave
spiral side. Acute periphery. Distinct, sharp, peripheral band. Strongly
convex umbilical side.

xii. *C. pygmeus* (Hantken). Relatively small test. Distinctly raised spiral
suture. Very coarsely perforated on the spiral side for the size of the

xiii. *C. acutimargo* ten Dam. Similar to *C. "proprius"* Brotzen, but with a
more rounded peripheral margin, and more lobulate peripheral margin.

xiv. *C. succedens* (Brotzen). Similar to *Cibicidoides alleni* but differs in
possessing a larger conoidal (cone-shaped) umbilical plug. Distinct, curved
sutures on both sides, only very slightly depressed.

*Cibicides lobatulus* (Walker and Jacob) sensu lato.

Pl.5, fig.8a-b.

*Nautilus lobatulus* Walker and Jacob 1798, p.642, pl.14 fig.36.

*Truncatulina lobatula* (Walker and Jacob), Cushman 1918, p.16, pl.1 fig.10,
p.60, pl.17 fig.1-3.

*Cibicides lobatulus* (Walker and Jacob), Y. Le Calvez 1949, p.46;
Kaasschieter 1961, p.221 pl.14 fig.5.

Description.

Remarks.

Figured by Wetherell (1838) as No.16 on his plate. *C. lobatulus* s. str. has finer pores on the umbilical side.

*Cibicides grossus* (Dam and Reinhold).

*Cibicides lobatulus* (Walker and Jacob) var. *grossa* nov var. Dam and Reinhold 1941, p.62, pl.5, figs.5a-c, pl.6, figs.1a-c.
*Cibicides lobatulus* f. *grossa* ten Dam and Reinhold 1941, 1980, pl.5, figs.3a-c.
*Cibicides grossus* (Dam and Reinhold) King 1983, p.30, pl.4, fig.6.

Remarks.

King (1983) recorded this species in Zone NSB15, Early-Late Pliocene. Often caved in this study.

*Cibicides sulzensis* (Herrmann).

*Discorbina sulzensis* Herrmann 1917, p.290, pl.3, fig.26.
*Cibicides sulzensis* (Herrmann), Kaaschieter 1961, pl.13, fig.11a-c; Kiesel 1970, pl.19, figs.7a-b, 10a-b; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.4-6, pl.3, fig.2a-c.

Remarks.

Doppert and Neele (1983) record this species from their FF/FG Zone, Early-Middle Oligocene. It was noted in this study in Eocene material.
Cibicides westi (Howe). Pl.5, fig.9a-b.

Cibicides westi Howe 1939, p.88, pl.13, figs.20-22; Kiesel 1970, pl.20, fig.5a-c.

Cibicidoides westi (Howe), Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.29.

Remarks.

C. westi was noted in the London Clay, Ypresian, Early Eocene, and in Zones CB5-6 Middle-Late Eocene in the North Sea (well 21/11-1), in this study. It differs from C. westi s.s. in generally having a less conical umbilical side. A form similar in morphology to this species, and noted as C. aff. westi was noted in the Palaeocene of the North Sea (zones AB3, Late Palaeocene, and CB2, Early-early Late Palaeocene, well 21/11-1). C. aff. westi had a more acute margin, and a less convex umbilical side.

Cibicides ekblomi Brotzen.

Cibicides ekblomi Brotzen 1948, p.82, pl.13, fig.2a-c.

Remarks.

Brotzen (1948) described C. ekblomi from Early Palaeocene ("Zealandian") sediments in southern Sweden; it was rare, in this study, in Zone CB2, Early-early Late Palaeocene.

Cibicides voltziana (d'Orbigny).

Rotalina (Rotalina) voltziana d'Orbigny 1840, p.31, pl.2, figs.32-34.

Cibicides voltziana (d'Orbigny), Schijfsma 1946, pl.5, fig.6a-c.

Gavelinopsis voltziana (d'Orbigny), Hofker 1966, p.29, pl.3, fig.63, pl.11, fig.124a-c.

Remarks.

According to Schijfsma (1946) this species has been recorded from
the Upper Cretaceous (Senonian and Maastrichtian). Shell Expro. U.K. record this species in Upper Cretaceous to Late Palaeocene sediments. According to Schijfsma (op. cit.) this species differs from Cibicidoides dayi (White) in possessing only one umbo, on the spiral side, whereas C. dayi has an umbo on both sides. Anomalinoides rubiginosa (Cushman) differs from Cibicides voltziana (d'Orbigny) by having a biconvex test and in not having an umbo; C. voltziana is almost plano-convex. Hofker (1966) recorded C. voltziana in his Zone C, and noted its range as being from the late Early Campanian to the Late Maastrichtian and Danian. The latter species was recorded in Zone CB2 in this study, Early-early Late Palaeocene.

**Cibicides anglica** (Bowen).

Pl.6, fig.1a-b.


**Remarks.**

This species was described by Bowen (1954) from the upper part of the London Clay Formation, Whitecliff Bay, Isle of Wight. Murray *et al.* (1981) figure this species (as *Anomalinoides acuta* (Plummer) sic!) also from the London Clay of Whitecliff Bay. It was noted in this study in the London Clay Formation in the London Basin (Zone CB3, AB4, PK4), and rarely from the Early Eocene in the Southern North Sea.

**Cibicides tenellus** (Reuss).

Pl.6, fig.2a-c.

*Truncatulina tenella* Reuss 1865, S.43, Taf.5, fig.6.
Cibicides tenellus (Reuss), Murray and Wright 1974, p.17, pl.16, figs.12-14; Doppert 1980, p.266, pl.18, fig.4a-c; Murray et al. 1981, p.250, pl.8.5, figs.4-6.

Remarks.

Murray and Wright (1974) noted this species in the Eocene, Bracklesham Beds, Sussex, England. Murray et al. (1981) noted this species total range in the U.K. as being Early-Late Eocene. However, Doppert (1980) noted this species in his FE Zone, Early Miocene-Late Oligocene. C. tenellus (Reuss) was recorded in this study in Zone CB14, early Late Miocene in well 21/30-1, and Zone PK10, Late Oligocene (-?Early Miocene), well 21/11-1.

**Cibicides pseudoungerianus** (Cushman).

Pl.6, fig.3a-b.

*Truncatulina pseudoungerianus* Cushman 1922, p.97, pl.20, fig.9.

*Cibicides pseudoungerianus* (Cushman), ten Dam and Reinhold 1941, p.62, pl.5, fig.4a-c; King 1983, p.30, pl.4, figs.15-16, 22.

*Heterolepa pseudoungerianus* (Cushman), Doppert 1980, p.11, figs.1a-c.

Remarks.

This species was recorded by King (1983) in Middle Eocene (NSB5) to Late Pliocene (NSB15a) sediments.

**Cibicides ungerianus** (d'Orbigny).

Pl.6, fig.4a-b.

*Rotalina ungeriana* d'Orbigny 1846, p.157, pl.8, figs.16-18.

*Cibicidoides ungerianus* (d'Orbigny), Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.28, pl.18, figs.1a-c, pl.21, figs.5-6.
Cibicides ungerianus (d'Orbigny), Doppert and Neele 1983, p.4-6, pl.3, fig.3a-c.

Remarks.

C. ungerianus' FAD is in the Early Eocene (P6b of Berggren, 1972). This species ranges into the Oligocene, and has a wide bathymetric range (Tjalsma and Lohmann, 1983). Doppert and Neele (1983) recorded this species in their FF/FG Zone Early-Middle Oligocene.

Cibicides disjunctus (Terquem).

Truncatulina disjuncta Terquem 1882, p.95, pl.10, fig.3.
Cibicides disjunctus (Terquem), ten Dam 1944, p.134, pl.5, fig.8.

Remarks.

Lettsch and Sissingh (1983) recorded this species in their FT2 Zone, Ypresian, Early Eocene. Ten Dam (1944) also noted this species in the Early Eocene, Ypresian (Netherlands). Described by Terquem (1882) from the Eocene, France. Rare in wells in this study.

Cibicides pygmeus (Hantken).

Pl.6, fig.5.

Truncatulina pygmea Hantken 1875, p.78, pl.10, fig.8.
Cibicides pygmeus (Hantken), Kaaschieter 1961, pl.14, fig.1a-c; Kiesel 1970, pl.20, fig.2a-b; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.6, pl.8, fig.1a-c.
Cibicidoides pygmeus (Hantken), Murray et al. 1981, p.250, pl.8.5, figs.16-18.

Remarks.

Total range from the Early-Middle Eocene, according to Murray et
al. (1981). Doppert and Neele (1983) record this species in their FH Zone, Eocene. Rare in the London Clay, Early Eocene in this study.

**Cibicides acutimargo** ten Dam.

*Cibicides cryptomphalus* (Reuss) var. acutimargo ten Dam 1944, p.133, pl.5, fig.4.

*Cibicides proprius* var. acutimargo ten Dam, Kaaschieter 1961, p.222, pl.13, fig.10a-c, pl.14, fig.7a-c.

Remarks.

This species was noted (as *C. proprius acutimargo* in the distribution chart, enclosure no.7) in well 49/19-1, Southern North Sea. Rare. This species was left in the genus *Cibicides* as it does not possess the necessary diagnostic characteristics of *Cibicidoides* (unlike *Cibicides proprius=Cibicidoides alleni*). Kaaschieter (1961) noted this species in the Eocene of Belgium and in the London Clay. Ten Dam (1944) described it from the Eocene of the Netherlands.

**Cibicides succedens** (Brotzen).

*Cibicides succedens* Brotzen 1948, p.80, pl.12, figs.1-2; Murray et al. 1981, p.250, pl.8.5, figs.1-3.

Remarks.

*C. succedens* (Brotzen) was described from the Early Palaeocene ("Zealandian") of Sweden. Murray et al. (1981) record this species from the Thanet Formation, Late Palaeocene. Noted in this study in Zone CB2, Early-early Late Palaeocene.
FAMILY: HOMOTREMATIDAE Cushman 1927.


GENUS: Korobkovella Hagn and Ohmert 1971.

i. K. grosserugosa (Gümbel). Flattened spiral side, inflated, involute umbilical side. Narrow, excavated umbilicus. Sutures radial, slightly depressed. Rounded peripheral margin, slightly lobulate. Coarsely perforate. Sutures in initial chambers of the last whorl on the umbilical side are not depressed often with a smooth surface.

Korobkovella grosserugosa (Gümbel).

Truncatulina grosserugosa Gümbel 1868, p.660, pl.2, fig.104a-c.
Anomalina grosserugosa (Gümbel), Kaaschieter 1961, p.217, pl.12, fig.14a-c;

Korobkovella grosserugosa grosserugosa (Gümbel), Hagn and Ohmert 1971,
p.136-140, pl.1, fig.1a-c, pl.2, fig.1a-b, pl.5, fig.3a-c.

Gavelinella danica (Brotzen), non Brotzen, sensu Koch 1977, p.64, pl.6, fig.5.

Korobkovella grosserugosa (Gümbel), Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.596, pl.658.

Remarks.

The specimen figured by Koch (1977) as 'G'. danica, is probably K. grosserugosa; it has smooth non-punctate early chambers, and it does not possess the limbate sutures of A. danica. Loeblich and Tappan (1988) noted the genus Korobkovella in the Middle Eocene of Germany, Hungary and Poland. Murray et al. (1981) recorded this species in the London Clay Formation, Early Eocene. It was noted in this study in well 14/29-1, Zone CB5, Middle Eocene (Zone NS12, late Middle Eocene, LTG.teste). K. grosserugosa was
described by Gumbel (1868) from the Eocene of Germany, while Kaaschieter (1961) described it from the Eocene of Belgium.

SUPERFAMILY: BULIMINACEA Jones, 1875.

FAMILY: BULIMINIDAE Jones, 1875.

SUBFAMILY: BULIMININAE Jones, 1875.

GENUS: Praeglobobulina Hofker, 1951.

i. *P. ovata* (d'Orbigny). Cylindrical test tapering at both ends, for the most part almost parallel sided. Chambers globular, with slightly depressed sutures.

**Praeglobobulina ovata** (d'Orbigny).

Pl.6, fig.6.

*Bulimina ovata* d'Orbigny 1846, p.185, pl.11 fig.13-14; Marks 1951, p.57;

Kaaschieter 1961, p.191, pl.9 fig.6.

**Praeglobobulina ovata** (d'Orbigny), Murray et al. 1981, fig.8.10a-b.

Notes.

Aperture an elongate sub-terminal 'slit', extending from the base of the final chamber towards its apex. Strongly overlapping chambers, triserial. Found in the 75/μm or 125/μm fractions.

Remarks.

Kaaschieter (1961) noted this species in the Eocene of Belgium. It was noted in this thesis in the London Clay Formation, Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

**GENUS: Bulimina** d'Orbigny 1826.

i. *B. aculeata* d'Orbigny. Globular later chambers, usually spinose earlier ones. Flaring test.

iii. *B. elongata subulata* Cushman and Parker. Similar to i, but chambers similar to v, although even less inflated, close to iv. Early chambers spinose, later ones smooth.

iv. *B. elongata* d'Orbigny. Less rapidly enlarging, and less globular chambers than i and iii. Non-spinose, later chambers increasing only slowly in size as added. Non flaring test.

v. *B. gibba* Fornasini. Non-spinose or only very fine spines in earlier part. Chambers less inflated than i, and less rapidly enlarging. Flaring test.

vi. *B. trigonalis* ten Dam. Slowly enlarging chambers as added, but more flaring test than iv. Subrounded periphery.

vii. *B. alsatica* Cushman and Parker. Relatively small and short, rapidly flaring test. Most of the test of 'plate-like' costae with very short spines. Last two chambers inflated, smooth.

viii. *Bulimina* sp. of King (1983). Distinctly ornamented flaring test with broken vertical ridges standing proud from the main test wall. Non globose chambers.


*Bulimina aculeata* d'Orbigny.

*Bulimina aculeata* d'Orbigny 1826, p.269; Brady 1873-1876, pl.51, figs.7-9; van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.31-33, pl.7.

Remarks.

This form is very variable in its ornamentation. Some examples are
almost non-spinose. B. aculeata d'Orbigny has more globular chambers in the later part of the test, and more rapidly enlarging chambers, than B. gibba Fornasini. Occurs in the upper bathyal to abyssal depths (see van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.32). Van Morkhoven et al. (op. cit.) regarded B. aculeata as a deeper-water ecophenotype of B. marginata d'Orbigny. The stratigraphic range of this species is from the Late Miocene (N16 of Berggren) to the Pleistocene (N23).

Bulimina marginata d'Orbigny.

Bulimina marginata d'Orbigny 1826, p.269, pl.12, fig.10-12; van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.18-21, pl.2.

Bulimina submarginata Parr 1950, p.336, pl.12, fig.13.

Bulimina tenuis Phleger and Parker 1951, p.16, pl.7, figs.33-34.

NOT Bulimina marginata d'Orbigny sensu King 1983, pl2, figs.17-18.

Remarks.

King's (1983) interpretation of B. marginata includes B. aculeata d'Orbigny. B. marginata differs from B. aculeata in having crenulated chamber margins. B. marginata occurs in stenohaline conditions, in a fine-grained substrate between less than 30m to approximately 480m, with greatest abundances in outer shelf and upper slope depths (van Morkhoven et al. 1986). Van Morkhoven et al. (op. cit.) recorded B. marginata in the Late Pliocene (N21 of Berggren) through Pleistocene. Usually recorded as a caved species in this study.

Bulimina elongata subulata Cushman and Parker.

Bulimina elongata d'Orbigny var subulata Cushman and Parker 1937, p.51, pl.7, figs.6-7; van Voorthuysen 1950, pl.2, fig.7; Haynes 1973,
Remarks.

This species was described by Cushman and Parker (1937) from the Miocene of the Vienna Basin, Austria, and was noted by Shell Expro U.K. in Pliocene-Pleistocene material. It was often caved in this study.

**Bulimina elongata** d'Orbigny.

Pl.6, fig.7.

*Bulimina elongata* d'Orbigny 1846, Taf.11, Fig.19-20; Batjes 1958, p.126, pl.4, figs.16-17; Doppert 1980 pl.15, fig.2a-b; King 1983, p.22, pl.2, fig.16.

Remarks.

King (1983) recorded this species in the Late Miocene (Zone NSB13a) to the Late Oligocene (NSB8a). It was used in this study to mark Zone CB15, Late Miocene.

**Bulimina gibba** Fornasini.

*Bulimina gibba* Fornasini 1902, p.378, pl.0, figs.32, 34; Barker 1960, pl.50, fig.1-4.

Remarks.

This species was noted in Middle Miocene sediments in the North Sea in this study.

**Bulimina trigonalis** ten Dam.

Pl.6, fig.8a-c.

*Bulimina trigonalis* ten Dam 1944, p.112, Tf.52, fig.1-2; King 1983, p.22, pl.2, fig.20; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.9, pl.24, figs.3-4.

-80-
**Bulimina thanetensis** Cushman and Parker 1947; Murray *et al.* 1981 pl.8.3, figs.24-25.

**Remarks.**

This species was common in material from the Late Palaeocene Thanet Formation, Pegwell Bay, England, in this study. Murray *et al.* (1981) also noted *B. trigonalis* (as *B. thanetensis* Cushman and Parker) in the Thanet Formation, from the Lower Pegwell Marls, Pegwell. King (1983) noted this species in his NSB1 Zone, Early-early Late Palaeocene, in the North Sea; while Doppert and Neele (1983) recorded *B. trigonalis* in their FJ Zone, Late Palaeocene.

**Bulimina alsatica** Cushman and Parker.

*Bulimina alsatica* Cushman and Parker 1937, p.39, pl.4, figs.6-7c; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.4-6, pl.6, fig.5.

**Remarks.**

Doppert and Neele (1983) recorded this species in their FF/FG Zone, Early-Middle Oligocene. Rare in the Oligocene in wells in this study. This species was described by Cushman and Parker (1937) from the Oligocene of France.

**Bulimina sp. of King.**

*Bulimina* sp. nov. King 1983, p.22, pl.2, fig.22.

**Remarks.**

This species was described by King (1983) from the Early Eocene of the North Sea, Zone NSB3. Noted in this study in Zone CB3, Early Eocene, Southern North Sea.
**Bulimina denticulata** Cushman and Parker.

*Bulimina denticulata* Cushman and Parker 1936, p.42, pl.7, figs.7-8.

Remarks.

Rare in wells in this study. Noted in well 14/29-1 in the Early-early Late Palaeocene, Zone CB2. This is an Early Palaeocene species according to Shell Expro. U.K., although it was described by Cushman and Parker (1936) from the Eocene of California, U.S.A. According to Ellis and Messina (1940 *et seq.*), *B. denticulata* Cushman and Parker 1936 is a homonym of *B. truncana* Gumbel var. *denticulata* Protescu 1932, the new name being *B. macilenta* Cushman and Parker 1939.

**GENUS: Stainforthia** Hofker 1956.

i. *S. schriegersiana* (Czjzek). Elongate, gradually tapering test, slightly compressed with a subrounded periphery. Chambers at least twice as long as broad.

*Stainforthia schriegersiana* (Czjzek).

*Virgulina schriegersiana* Czjzek 1848, p.147, pl.13, figs.18-21; ten Dam and Reinhold 1942, p.82, pl.5, fig.14; Bartenstein *et al.* 1962, p.369, Tab. 21, Taf.54, fig.26.  
*Stainforthia schriegersiana* (Czjzek), Doppert 1980, p.266, pl.21, fig.1a-b.  
*Fursenkoina schriegersiana* (Czjzek), King 1983, p.22, pl.2, fig.23.  
Remarks.

Bartenstein *et al.* (1962) recorded this species in the Late Oligocene and Early Miocene. Doppert (1975, 1980) noted this species in his *S. schriegersiana-Sigmomorphina regularis* FE Zone, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene. King (1983) noted *S. schriegersiana* (Czjzek) in the Early Oligocene (Zone NSB7) to Late Oligocene (Zone NSB8c). Letsch and Sissingh - 82 -
(1983) noted the LAD of *S. schribersiana* in the Late Oligocene (FT5b Zone). The FDO of this species was used in this study to indicate Zone CB12, Early Miocene. This species was described by Czjzek (1848) from the Tertiary of Austria. Rare in this study.

**FAMILY: ISLANDIELLIDAE Leoblich and Tappan 1964.**

**GENUS: Cassidulinoides** Cushman 1927.

i. *C. bradyi* (Norman). Small, smooth test. Subrounded peripheral margin. Slightly depressed sutures, distinct biserial part as high as the enrolled part.

* Cassidulinoides bradyi (Norman).

   Pl.7, fig.1.

*Cassidulina bradyi* Norman 1881, in Brady 1881, p.59, type figure in Brady 1884, pl.54, figs.6-10.

Cassidulinoides bradyi (Norman), Doppert 1980, p.263, pl.9, fig.2.

**Remarks.**

* C. bradyi (Norman) was recorded by Doppert (1980) in his Late Miocene *Siphotextularia-Uvigerina hosiusi* FC Zone.

**FAMILY: UVIGERINIDAE Haeckel, 1894.**

**GENUS: Uvigerina** d'Orbigny, 1826.


iii. *Uvigerina pygmaea langeri* Daniels and Spiegler. Test relatively small, with ridges in the initial part, later part with spines.


-83-
arrangement similar to i.

v. *Uvigerina* sp.1. Relatively large test, more flaring than i. Initial chambers strongly fluted to bladed. Aperture on long neck with lip.

vi. *U. jacksonensis* Cushman. Similar to ix, but with less continuous costae and less inflated chambers, test shorter.

vii. *U. tenuipustulata* Voorthuysen. Similar to iv but with 'pustules'. Not as distinctly hispid as i.

viii. *U. venusta deurnensis* (Meuter and Laga). Chambers less globular, and and more subovate than ii. Wall covered by regular longitudinal costae, with some small pustules. Less hispid than iii, and chambers more compressed.

ix. *U. macrocarinata* Papp and Turnovsky. Relatively large, inflated test, with depressed sutures. Chambers less inflated and sutures less distinct than in ii. Also much larger than ii, and covered by more irregular costae.

*Uvigerina batjesi.* (Var. A and B). Kaasschieter.

Pl.7, fig.2a-b.

*Uvigerina rugosa* Ten Dam (not Terquem), 1944, p.115, pl.3 fig.13.

*Uvigerina batjesi* Kaasschieter 1961, p.197, pl.8 fig. 27-28, pl.9 fig.23,27.

Notes.

Sutures of inflated chambers more depressed in later part. Test covered by many small nodes giving it a hispid appearance.

Remarks.

Var. A was thinner and longer than var. B. This could be a case of juveniles and adults of the same species. According to Kaasschieter (1961) the microspheric form is tapering, while the macrospheric tends to be
broader. Var.A, therefore, could be a microspheric form, and var.B a macrospheric one. Common in the 75μm fraction. Usually well preserved.

**Uvigerina acuminata** Hosius.

*Uvigerina aculeata* Hosius 1893 (non d'Orbigny 1846), Taf.2, fig.9.

*Uvigerina acuminata* Hosius 1895, p.167; King 1983, p.23, pl.2, fig.28.

**Remarks.**

King (1983) recorded this species in the Early-Middle Miocene, Zones NSB10-11.

**Uvigerina pygmaea langeri** Daniels and Spiegler.

Pl.7, fig.3.

**Uvigerina pygmaea** d'Orbigny *langeri* Daniels and Spiegler 1977, p.28, pl.4, figs.8-10, pl.8, fig.4; King 1983, p.23, pl.2, fig.33.

**Remarks.**

King (1983) recorded this species his NSB12b and NSB13a Zones, Late Miocene. Rare in wells in this study.

**Uvigerina oligocaenica** Andreae.

*Uvigerina oligocaenica* Andreae 1894, p.50, textfig.1.

**Angulogerina gracilis** (Reuss) var. *oligocaenica* (Andreae), Batjes 1958, p.134, pl.6, fig.3.

**Remarks.**

This species, considered by Batjes (1958) to be a subspecies of *A. gracilis* (Reuss), is a Miocene-Oligocene form (according to Shell Expro. U.K.).
Remarks.

This species is typically found in the Eocene in this study, in the Southern North Sea. It was recognised by Shell U.K. Expro. as an Eocene species.

**Uvigerina jacksonensis** Cushman.

*Uvigerina jacksonensis* Cushman 1925 p.67, pl.10, fig.13; King 1983, p.23, pl.2, fig.31.

Remarks.

*U. jacksonensis* was recorded by King (1983) in his NSB6, and NSB5 Zones, Middle-Late Eocene. It occurred in this study in Zones CB6 and CB5, Middle-Late Eocene in the Southern North Sea only.

**Uvigerina tenuipustulata** Voorthuysen.

*Uvigerina tenuipustulata* van Voorthuysen 1950, p.60, pl.2, fig.35; Batjes 1958, p.134, pl.5, fig.20; Doppert 1980, p.263, pl.16, fig.4a-b; King 1983, p.23, pl.2, fig.35.

Remarks.

Doppert (1980) recorded this species in his FD Zone, Middle Miocene. King (1983) recorded *U. tenuipustulata* Voorthuysen in his NSB10 Zone, Early–early Middle Miocene. Rare in wells in this study, and often caved.

**Uvigerina venusta deurnensis** (Meuter and Laga).

*Uvigerina venusta deurnensis* Meuter and Laga 1977, p.144, pl.1, figs.7-8;
Remarks.

King (1983) recorded this species in his NSB12b (Late Miocene) to NSB13b Zones (Early Pliocene).

_Uvigerina macrocarinata_ Papp and Turnovsky. Pl.7, fig.5a-b.


Remarks.

This species was noted in this study in wells 29/10-1, Zone AB11B Late Oligocene-Early Miocene, 21/11-1, Zone CB7B, late Early Oligocene, and 21/30-1, Zones CB13-15, Early-Late Miocene. Shell Expro. U.K. noted this species in the Oligocene-?Early Miocene.

**GENUS: Angulogerina** Cushman 1927.

Primarily differs from _Trifarina_ Cushman 1923 in having a less strongly developed triangular section.

i. _A. fluens_ Todd. Similar to iv but with a more rounded cross section. Chambers covered in fine longitudinal costae.

ii. _A. gracilis_ (Reuss). Similar to _Uvigerina pygmaea langeri_ Daniels and Spiegler, but without such distinct longitudinal costae, and a more angular test.

iii. _A. germanica_ Cushman and Edwards. Strong broken longitudinal costae giving a very 'roughened' appearance to the test. Later chambers more rapidly inflated than earlier ones compared to i, ii, and iv.

iv. _A. angulosa_ (Williamson). Subangular cross section. Test with fine longitudinal costae, except at the subangular margins where costae are
thicker and stronger.

**Angulogerina fluens** Todd.

*Angulogerina fluens* Todd 1948, p.288, pl.36, fig.1a-f; King 1983, p.22, pl.2, fig.10.

*Trifarina fluens* (Todd), Feyling-Hanssen et al. 1971, p.242, pl.7, figs.12-15, pl.18, fig.10.

Remarks.

King (1983) recorded this species in his Zones NSB13b (Early Pliocene) to NSB15 (Late Pliocene). It is often caved in wells in this study.

**Angulogerina gracilis** (Reuss).

*Uvigerina gracilis* Reuss 1851, p.77, pl.5, fig.39a-b.

*Trifarina gracilis* (Reuss, 1863), Doppert 1980, p.266, pl.21, fig.2a-b.

*Angulogerina gracilis* (Reuss), Hughes 1981, p.190, pl.15.1, fig.17; King 1983, p.22, pl.2, fig.13.

Remarks.

Doppert (1980) recorded this species in his FE Zone, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene. Hughes (1981) noted this species in the Late Rupelian, Middle Oligocene. King (1983) recorded *A. gracilis* (Reuss) in the Late Eocene (NSB6b) to the Early Miocene (NSB9). This species was often reworked in this study into later Miocene sediments.

**Angulogerina germanica** Cushman and Edwards.

*Angulogerina germanica* Cushman and Edwards 1938, p.85, pl.15, figs.14-15; King 1983, p.22, pl.2, figs.11-12.

*Angulogerina gracilis* Reuss var. *germanica* Cushman and Edwards, Batjes
1958, p.136, pl.6, fig.4.

_Uvigerina germanica_ (Cushman and Edwards), Murray and Wright 1974, pl.7, fig.2; Murray et al. 1981, pl.8-9, figs.21-22.

**Remarks.**

King (1983) recorded _A. germanica_ Cushman and Edwards in his Zones, NSB5 (Middle Eocene), to NSB6 (Middle-Late Eocene). Murray et al. (1981) recorded this species in the Hamstead Formation, Middle Oligocene. Rare in wells in this study.

_Angulogerina angulosa_ (Williamson)

_Uvigerina angulosa_ Williamson 1858, p.67, pl.5, fig.140.

_Trifarina angulosa_ (Williamson), Feyling-Hansen et al. 1971, p.241, pl.18, figs.8-9.

_Angulogerina angulosa_ (Williamson), King 1983, p.22, pl.2, fig.9.

**Remarks.**

King (1983) recorded this species in his NSB13b Zone (Late Miocene-Early Pliocene) to NSB15a (early Late Pliocene). This species was usually caved in wells in this study.

**GENUS: Trifarina Cushman 1923.**

Tests distinctly triangular in cross section.

i. _T. bradyi_ Cushman. Angular, slightly thickened peripheral margins. Chambers closely appressed, with almost flush sutures.

_Trifarina bradyi_ Cushman.

Pl.7, fig.6a-b.

_Trifarina bradyi_ Cushman 1923, p.99, pl.22, figs.3a-9b; Batjes 1958, pl.5, fig.18.
Remarks.

Shell Expro. U.K. record this species from the Eocene into the Early Pliocene (in the Central Graben Central North Sea). It was noted in this study in the Southern North Sea Eocene.

FAMILY: TURRILINIDAE Cushman, 1927.

SUBFAMILY: TURRILININAE Cushman, 1927.

GENUS: Turrilina Andreae, 1884.

i. T. brevispira Ten Dam. Very similar to ii but initial end 'sharper'. Non radiate wall.

ii. T. alsatica Andreae. Chambers often as broad as high in later stages. Radiate wall.

Turrilina brevispira Ten Dam.

PL7, fig.7a-b.

Turrilina brevispira Ten Dam 1944, p.110 pl.3 fig.4; Kaaschtieter 1961, p.188 pl.11 fig.1; Murray et al. 1981, p.259-260, pl.8.9 fig.17-18; van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.305-308, pl.100.

Description.

Last 3 chambers of high trochospire inflated. Basal slit-like aperture.

Remarks.

Rare. Very small in the London Clay. Surface smooth. Aperture often obscured, due to broken test. Recorded by Williams (1971) from the London Clay, and from NSB3 of King (1981) from the North Sea (earliest Eocene). Van Morkhoven et al. 1986, recorded this species in Late Palaeocene (P6a of Berggren, 1972) through Late Eocene (P15); they noted that it was most common in outer neritic and bathyal deposits, but also occurs in abyssal.
material. This species, like all those referred to the genus *Turrilina*, differ from *Bulimina* is possessing a small interiomarginal arched aperture.

**Turrilina alsatica** Andreae.

*PL7, fig.8a-b.*

*Turrilina alsatica* Andreae 1884, p.120, pl.8, fig.18a-c; Batjes 1958, pl.4 fig.15; Kiessel 1970, p.255, pl.12, fig.6; Ulleberg 1974, p.277, pl.6, figs.3-4; Hughes 1981, pl.15.1, fig.11; King 1983, p.23, pl.2, fig.27.

**Remarks.**

Small examples are similar to the Eocene species *T. brevispira* ten Dam. Hansen (1972) pointed out that these two species are best separated on their wall structure. Ulleberg’s (1974) specimens of *T. alsatica* Andreae had a radiate wall. King (1983) recorded *T. alsatica* from the Late Eocene (Zone NSB6) to the Late Oligocene (NSB8c). The FDO of this species was used as a marker species for the Oligocene in this study.

**FAMILY: SPHAEROIDINIDAE** Cushman 1927.

**GENUS: Sphaeroidina d'Orbigny 1826.**

i. *S. bulloides* d'Orbigny. Globose test, very inflated. Sutures only slightly depressed.

ii. *S. variabilis* Reuss. Very inflated chambers with much more depressed sutures than i. Chambers also more rounded than i.

**Sphaeroidina bulloides** d'Orbigny.

*PL8, fig.1.*

*Sphaeroidina bulloides* d'Orbigny 1826, p.267; Loeblich and Tappan 1964, p.548, fig.432, 1-3; Doppert 1980, pl.16, fig.2, pl.20, fig.5; Murray 1984, pl.3, fig.10-11; van Markhoven et al. 1986, p.80-83, chart no.24, pl.24.
Remarks.

Doppert (1980) recorded this species in his FE and FD Zones, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene to Middle Miocene. Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) noted that this is mostly a middle to upper bathyal species; and that it is a stratigraphically long ranging form, being recorded from the late Early Oligocene (P19 of Berggren 1972) through Pleistocene (N23).

Sphaeroidina variabilis Reuss.

Sphaeroidina variabilis Reuss 1851, p.88, pl.7, figs.61-64b.

Remarks.

This species was described from the Eocene of Germany. Recorded in this study in well 21/11-1, ?Late Oligocene, and well 21/30-1, Zone PK13, Middle Miocene. Rare to few in this study.

FAMILY: BOLIVINITIDAE Cushman, 1927.

GENUS: Brizalina Costa, 1856.

i. B. anglica Cushman. Rounded, relatively small test, smooth. Sutures depressed near the margins. Covered in small, scattered pores.

ii. B. cookei (Cushman). Most of the test is covered in 'meandering' longitudinal costae. Last chambers smooth, punctate. Acute periphery.

iii. B. antiqua (d'Orbigny). Thicker test, and larger than i. More rounded peripheral margins than ii. Smooth test with higher but narrow chambers than i and ii. Surface punctate with slightly depressed sutures throughout.

Brizalina anglica Cushman.

PL8, fig.2.

Bolivina anglica Cushman 1936, p.50, pl.7 fig. 11; Kaasschieter 1961, p.194, pl.9 fig.18-19.
Bolivina punctata Sherborn and Chapman (not d'Orbigny) 1886, p.743, pl.14, fig.10; Bowen 1954, p.139.

Brizalina anglica (Cushman), Murray et al. 1981, p.246, pl.8.3 fig.15,16.

Notes.

Biserial, small, elongate tapering test, three times as long as broad. Compressed with rounded periphery. Constrictions in the test show the chamber boundaries. Sutures strongly oblique. Aperture loop-shaped.

Remarks.

Occurs in 75μm sieve fractions. B. antiqua (d'Orbigny, 1846) is similar but the sutures are not as constricted. Bowen (1954) noted the presence of B. punctata in the London Clay, and pointed out that Brady (1884) considered this to be the same species as B. antiqua. Kaaschieter (1961) also suggested that B. punctata of Bowen belongs to B. anglica.

Brizalina cookei (Cushman).

PL8, fig.3.

Bolivina cookei Cushman 1922, p.126, pl.29, fig.1; Kaaschieter 1961, p.195, pl.8, figs.25–26.

Brizalina cookei (Cushman), Murray et al. 1981, pl.8.3, figs.17–18; King 1983, p.22, pl.2, fig.15.

Remarks.

King (1983) recorded this species in his NSB6 Zone, Late Eocene. It was used in this study to mark Zone CB6, Late Eocene, in the Southern North Sea.

Brizalina antiqua (d'Orbigny).

Bolivina antiqua d'Orbigny 1846, p.240, pl.14, figs.11–13; King 1989, p.467,
Brizalina antiqua (d'Orbigny), Doppert 1980, pl.18, figs.1a-b; King 1983, p.22, pl.2, fig.14.

Remarks.

D'Orbigny (1846) described this species from the Tertiary of the Vienna Basin, Austria. King (1983) recorded B. antiqua (d'Orbigny) in the Early Oligocene (Zone NSB7) through Early Miocene (NSB9). Rare in wells in this study, noted for example in well 29/10-1, Zone AB11B, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene. King (1989) used this species as a marker for his revised NSB8 Zone, Late Oligocene.

GENUS: Bolivina d'Orbigny 1839.

i. B. punctata d'Orbigny. Coarse pores covering wall giving it a rough appearance. Distinctly depressed sutures.

Bolivina punctata d'Orbigny.

Bolivina punctata d'Orbigny 1839, p.63, pl.8, figs.10-12.

Remarks.

This species was recorded in this study in Zones AB11B and AB11, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene (see range chart for AB Zones). B. punctata was noted in well 21/11-1, Zone PK11, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene, and wells 21/30-1 Zone CB15 Late Miocene, 29/10-1 Zones AB11B-CB12, Early Miocene. Examples of this species from the North Sea are coarser walled than B. punctata s.s. Superficially similar to B. pseudoplicata Heron-Allen and Earland (and noted in the well descriptions as such) but without the distinct "raised process zig-zagging down each parallel series of chambers" (Ellis and Messina 1940, et seq.) typical of the later species.
GENUS: Tappaninina Montanaro Gallitelli 1955.

Tappaninina selmensis (Cushman). Test small (see Ellis and Messina 1940 et seq. for size of holotype). Chambers distinctly cuneiform. Sutures depressed. Broad chamber faces, concave, with narrow sides strongly convex. Smooth, finely perforate wall.

Tappaninina selmensis (Cushman).

Bolivinita selmensis Cushman 1933, p.58, pl.7, figs.3-4.
Bolivinita selmensis Cushman, Brotzen 1948, p.56, pl.9, fig.7.
Tappaninina selmensis (Cushman), Koch 1977, p.64, pl.17, figs.8-9; Murray et al. 1981, p.258, pl.8.9, figs.14-15; Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.37, pl.11, fig.4; van Morkhoven et al. 1986, p.332-334, chart no.108, pl.108.

Remarks.

In deep-water facies this species, according to Tjalsma and Lohmann (1983), is restricted to the Late Palaeocene (Zone P4 of Berggren, 1972) to Early Eocene (Zone P6b to possibly P8 of Berggren, op. cit.), although they did record it from the Late Cretaceous and Early Palaeocene. Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) recorded this species stratigraphic range as being from the Late Cretaceous (Maastrichtian) to Early Eocene (Zone P6b of Berggren, 1972).

T. selmensis, according to van Morkhoven et al. (op. cit.), was mostly an outer neritic species, although it was also noted in bathyal facies. In this study T. selmensis was recorded rarely in the Early Palaeocene (Zone CB1 marker species) in the Southern North Sea. Murray et al. (1981) recorded this species in the Thanet Formation, Late Palaeocene. King (1983) used T. selmensis as a marker species for his Danian NSB1a Zone.

FAMILY: EOUVIGERINIDAE Cushman, 1927.

GENUS: Stilostomella Guppy, 1894.
i. **Stilostomella paleocenica** (Cushman and Todd). Differs from iii in having less globular chambers. Spines do not form such distinct rows at the base of each chamber as in iii, also the spines are less numerous. Spines may form longitudinal costae between the chambers.

ii. **Stilostomella sp.** Smooth, unornamented form. Depressed sutures, slightly arcuate test, and very distinct basal spine.

iii. **S. adolphina** (d'Orbigny). Globular chambers, very depressed sutures. Characteristic 'rows' of spines towards the base of each chamber.

iv. **S. hirsuta** (d'Orbigny). Globose chambers with very depressed sutures, more so than i-iii, and v. Very hispid test.

v. **S. spinescens** (Reuss). Differs from i and ii in having less depressed sutures, less globular chambers and less distinct spines. Spines form distinct rows towards the base of each chamber.

**Stilostomella paleocenica** (Cushman and Todd).

Pl.7, fig.4.

**Ellipsonodosaria paleocenica** Cushman and Todd 1946, p.61, pl.10 fig.26.

**Stilostomella paleocenica** (Cushman and Todd), Berggren and Aubert 1975, p.160, pl.2 fig.2a-b.

**Notes.**

Slender, slightly arcuate test. Constricted sutures. Wall slightly hispid in early part, with distinct spines in later part. Small basal spine.

**Remarks.**

Similar to **S. paleocenica** (type level Paleocene) but differs in the nature of the spines. In the London Clay species the spines cross the sutures, which they do not in **S. paleocenica** s. str.. This may be a broken example of **S. adolphina** ((d'Orbigny 1846), type level Miocene of the Vienna Basin, but noted by Ulleberg (1974) from the Oligocene of Denmark), but later
chambers (only found as fragments, see Text-Fig.4, fig.5) do not have the characteristic rows of spines along the base of each chamber, and the spines again do not cross the sutures in the early chambers.

**Stilostomella sp.**

**Notes.**

Chambers inflated. Increase gradually in size towards aperture.

Sutures constricted, perpendicular to test axis. Test slightly arcuate.

Aperture on short neck.

**Remarks.**

Common. Aperture always broken. See Wetherell’s (1838) Plate Fig.3

Nodosaria. Similar in general appearance to *N. soluta* (Reuss, 1851), in Sherborn and Chapman (1886). Unfortunately the 'crenulations' around the lip which would help to distinguish this genus from *Siphonodosaria* cannot be seen in these examples.

**Stilostomella adolphina** (d'Orbigny).

Pl.8, fig.5a-d.

Dentalina *adolphina* d'Orbigny 1846, p.51, pl.2, fig.18-20; ten Dam and Reinhold 1942, p.59.

Stilostomella *adolphina* (d'Orbigny), Ulleberg 1974, p.277, pl.2, fig.1, pl.6, fig.7.

**Remarks.**

This species was recorded by Ulleberg (1974) in the Middle Oligocene Viborg Formation of Denmark. It was originally recorded in Miocene marl, Baden area of the Vienna Basin, Austria. *S. adolphina* differs from *
spinescens (Reuss) by having broader and more depressed sutures between the chambers, which are also more rounded.

**Stilostomella hirsuta** (d'Orbigny)

*Nodosaria hirsuta* d'Orbigny 1826, p.252.

*Siphonodosaria hirsuta* (d'Orbigny), Batjes 1958, p.120, pl.3, fig.12.

*Stilostomella hirsuta* (d'Orbigny), Ulleberg 1974, p.277, pl.2, figs.5–6.

**Remarks.**

This species was recorded by Ulleberg (1974) in the Middle Oligocene Viborg Formation of Denmark. Rare in wells in this study.

**Stilostomella spinescens** (Reuss).

PL.8, fig.6.

*Dentalina spinescens* Reuss 1851, p.62, pl.3, fig.10.

*Nodosaria spinescens* (Reuss), Batjes 1958, p.116, pl.3, fig.13.

*Stilostomella spinescens* (Reuss), Ulleberg 1974, p.278, pl.2, fig.2, pl.6, fig.8.

**Remarks.**

Noted by Ulleberg (1974) in the Middle Oligocene, Viborg Formation. Noted in Oligocene material from the North Sea Basin in this study. This species is typically poorly preserved in the North Sea Oligocene, and the aperture is unclear.

**GENUS: Siphonodosaria** A. Silvestri 1924.

i. *S. pauperata* (d'Orbigny). Slender, slightly curved test. Sutures distinct, flush in the initial stages, becoming depressed in later parts. Smooth wall, finely perforate. Chambers broader than high in the initial part, becoming as broad as high in the later stages.
Siphonodosaria pauperata (d'Orbigny).

Dentalina pauperata d'Orbigny 1846, p.46, pl.1, figs.57-58.

Nodogenerina pauperata (d'Orbigny), Marks 1951, p.56, pl.7, fig.6.

Remarks.

This species was described from the Tertiary of the Vienna Basin, Austria, and recorded by Shell Explo U.K. from the Middle Oligocene to the Miocene in the North Sea Basin.

GENUS: Eouvigerina Cushman, 1926.

i. E. aculeata (Ehrenberg). Differs from ii in having higher, less compressed chambers above the distinct ridge along each chamber.

ii. E. americana Cushman. Chambers more angular than i, almost polygonal.

Eouvigerina aculeata (Ehrenberg).

Loxostomum aculeata Ehrenberg 1854, p.22 pl.27, fig.21–22, pl.28 fig.26.

Eouvigerina aculeata (Ehrenberg) Murray et al. 1981, p.188, pl.7.8 fig.3–4.

Notes.

Small tapering test. Periphery angularly lobulate in side view. Chambers in early portion indistinct, later ones distinct. Sutures more depressed in later chambers, which have a distinct ridge across upper half of each with test slightly concave below. Finely perforate, broken rounded(?) aperture.

Remarks.

Found at British Library site. Examples broken. E. aculeata is an Upper Cretaceous foraminifera (Coniacian to Lower Maastrichtian). This species has (according to Hart et al (1981)) been referred to as E. cretacea (Heron-Allen and Earl) and E. serrata (Chapman). E. aculeata Cushman (1933 p.62 pl.7 fig.8a-b), is a junior secondary homonym.
Euovigerina americana Cushman 1926, pl.34, figs.1-5.

Remarks.

This is an Upper Cretaceous species. It was noted in this study in well 21/11-1 (rare), Zone CB2 Early-early Late Palaeocene (Zone NS17, late Early Danian, L/1G.ests).

SUPERFAMILY: NODOSARIACEA Ehrenberg, 1838.
FAMILY: NODOSARIIDAE '
SUBFAMILY: NODOSARINAe '
i. Pseudonodosaria sp.1. Test shorter than iii, with each chamber enclosing more of the previous one in the initial part.
ii. Pseudonodosaria sp.2. Test almost globular, and very short when compared to i and iii.
iii. Pseudonodosaria sp.3. More chambers visible than i-ii, and less embracing.

Pseudonodosaria sp. 1.

PL8, fig.7.

Notes.

Last formed chamber more globular and inflated than the rest.

Remarks.

Rare, only noted in the London Clay in this study. Well preserved, large. Glandulonodosaria Silvestri (1900) may prove to be a senior synonym of Pseudonodosaria but the type figures of type species (Nodosaria ambiqa Neugeboren 1856) are inadequate and the type specimens appear not to have been redescribed.

Pseudonodosaria sp. 2.
PL 8, fig. 8.

Notes.
Test subovate. Final chamber overlapping earlier chambers.

Remarks.
Rare, only noted in the London Clay in this study. Surface of test worn.

Pseudonodosaria sp. 3.

PL 8, fig. 9.

Notes.
4 large, 3 small subglobular chambers increasing in size towards the aperture (broken – just a hole). Sutures deeply incised. The first few chambers more strongly embracing than the later.

Remarks.
Rare, only noted in the London Clay in this study.

GENUS: Saracenaria DeFrance in de Blainville, 1824.

Saracenaria sp.

PL 8, fig. 10.

Remarks.
Later uncoiling of test unclear. However, triangular section, and broad apertural face supports the conclusion that the above belongs to the genus Saracenaria.

GENUS: Marginulina d'Orbigny, 1826.
i. M. cf. attenuata Neugeboren. Sutures slightly depressed and curved.
Chambers few, inflated in the later part. Short test.
Marginulina cf. attenuata  Neugeboren.

PL 8, fig. 11.

see Marginulina attenuata Neugeboren 1851, p. 121, pl. 4 fig. 3-6; Sherborn and Chapman 1889, pl. 11.

Notes.

Test has a stout appearance. Aperture eccentric, closed.

Remarks.

This species differs from M. attenuata s. str. in that the example figured by Ellis and Messina (1940 et seq.) is more elongate with more chambers in the uncoiled part, but similar in that the first formed section is tightly coiled. M. triangularis danvillensis Howe and Wallace (1932) is also similar to the above but differs from M. attenuata s. str. in that there are fewer chambers, the test has a more squat appearance, and the sutures are slightly curved. M. triangularis danvillensis also has a subtriangular cross-section which M. cf. M. attenuata does not possess. M. cf. attenuata was only noted in the Early Eocene, London Clay Formation in this study.


i. P. wetherellii (Jones). Elongate test, with subacute peripheral margin.

Double peripheral keel which may be spinose. Sutures strongly elevated and thickened. Surface may also be covered by longitudinal costae. Sutures become depressed in last formed chambers in the adult forms.

Percultazonaria wetherellii (Jones, 1854).

PL 8, fig. 12, pl. 9, fig. 1a-b.

Abbreviated Synonymy.

Marginulina wetherellii 1854, Jones. Name given to test figured by Sowerby in 1840 p. 135 pl. IX, fig. 12.
**Cristellaria fragraria** (non Gümbel, 1868). Burrows and Holland 1896, p.38 pl.iii.

**Marginulina embomensis** 1954, Bowen, p.149-151, fig.B, 1-4.

**Vaginulinopsis decorata** (Reuss, 1855), Berggren and Aubert 1976, p.336 pl.1, fig.1; King 1983, pl.2 fig.7; King 1989, pl.9.4 fig.11.

**Notes.**

Laterally compressed oval in cross section. Test ornamentation of longitudinal costae or tubercules.

**Remarks.**

This species is especially common in the London Clay and is a key element of the 'NRA' (Nodosariid rich association) referred to by King (1981). There is considerable variation in the size and ornamentation of specimens from the same locality. Shorter specimens are sometimes more stoutly built.

This species has been figured and described under different names by various authors, as can be seen from the above abbreviated synonymy list. *P. wetherelli* is of particular interest, being first illustrated by Wetherell (1838), as *Marginulina* (see Text-fig. 4, fig. 12). *M. embomensis* was described by Bowen in 1954 from the London Clay, and he places into his synonymy *M. wetherelli* of Rupert Jones. Bowen examined what he took to be the original type specimens and concluded that they were not the same as those figured by Jones in his type description for *M. wetherelli*. He therefore renamed his London Clay specimens as *M. embomensis*, this being erroneous. The forms he examined were labelled *Cristellaria italic* var. *wetherelli*, and it appears that he assumed that these were meant to be *M. wetherelli*. However, this is not the case, as Burrows and Holland (1896) state that R. Jones had pointed out to them that his *M. wetherelli* was not the same species as *Cristellaria italic* var. *wetherelli*. Burrows and Holland (op. cit.) also argued that *M.
wetherellii should be placed into the genus *Cristellaria*. As there already was a separate species of *Cristellaria wetherellii*, they renamed the form *Cristellaria fragaria* (Gümbel). However, the generic term *Cristellaria* is not valid, the new genus *Percultazonaria* Loeblich and Tappan (1986) more accurately describing this species. It differs from *Vaginulinopsis* in having a more prominent early coil, and in the ornamentation of elevated and costate sutures. *Marginulinopsis*, an alternative generic name, also differs in having later chambers that are more laterally compressed, and in having weaker longitudinal costae. *Marginulina* does not describe this species either, as the coiling in the initial stage is not completely enrolled. Hence this form may be referred to as *Percultazonaria wetherellii*. *Vaginulinopsis decorata*, referred to by King (1983) as occurring in the Tertiary of the North Sea (zone NSB6 Late Eocene to zone NSB7 Early Oligocene), was first described from the Turonian of Mecklenberg (although according to C. King, pers. comms., the type specimen actually came from Eocene material), is very similar to *P. wetherellii* in many ways. However, *V. decorata* is more compressed than the London Clay forms, and is generally less ornate. *P. wetherellii* (1854) is also the senior name to *V. decorata* (1855). It was suggested by Berggren and Aubert (1976) that *V. decorata* may be different from the Tertiary form, and that with further study it might be given a new name. However, this is unnecessary as the species has been established correctly since 1854 by R. Jones.

The type specimens for several of the aforementioned species have been examined in the British Museum (Natural History).

*Percultazonaria wetherellii* Jones var.

Pl.9, fig.2.
Notes.

Small, no tubercules, just short longitudinal ridges in the early portion, which has a circular cross-section. The rest of the test is smooth. Aperture on a short neck, radiate.

Remarks.

Less common than the tuberculate P. wetherelli. Probably a megalospheric juvenile.

GENUS: Vaginulinopsis Silvestri 1904.

i. V. aff. jonesi (Reuss). Narrower initial coil than later uniserial part. Sutures slightly depressed, surface covered in continuous costae.

ii. V. praelonga ten Dam. Much broader test than i. Sutures almost flush. Smooth, unornamented test.

Vaginulinopsis aff. jonesi (Reuss).

Pl.9, fig.3.

see Cristellaria (Marginulina) jonesi Reuss 1863, S. 63, Taf.5, fig.19.

Remarks.

This species differs from V. jonesi (Reuss) s.s. in having a more prominent initial coil, and less depressed sutures in the uniserial section. Rare. Only found in this study in the Oligocene. V. jonesi s.s. was an Early Cretaceous form.

Vaginulinopsis praelonga ten Dam.

Pl.9, fig.4.

Vaginulinopsis praelonga ten Dam 1944, p.102, pl6, fig.8a-b; Berggren and Aubert 1976, p.332, pl.1, fig.2.

Remarks.

-105-
This species was described from the Ypresian of the Netherlands. Typical *V. praelonga* is more rounded in section than the form noted in this study, with more depressed sutures. Berggren and Aubert (1976, text-fig.4) noted this form in the Early Eocene (nannoplankton Zone NP13), Orphan Knoll, at the edge of the Labrador Basin. It was noted in this study in the Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, nannoplankton Zone NP8, Pegwell Bay.

**GENUS: Lenticulina Lamarck, 1804.**

i. *Lenticulina* sp.1. More inflated test than iii–vi. Sutures may be slightly raised. Surface covered in faint striae.

ii. *Lenticulina* sp.2. Initial chamber globular, 'sack-like'.


iv. *L.* cf. *pseudovortex* (Cole). Similar to v but with a less distinct central umbilical boss, and more compressed test.

v. *L.* *cultrata* (de Montfort). Distinct, raised umbilical boss. More inflated than iv.

vi. *L.* *multiformis* (Franke). Distinctly raised sutures, more raised near the umbilicus. Apertural face with strong shoulders. A relatively large form.

vii. *L.* *gutticostata* Gümbel. Beaded, raised and thickened sutures.

viii. *L.* *calcar* (Linnaeus). Inflated form, with a very thin, often broad keel.

Sutures flush. A more inflated form than i, iii–vii.

*Lenticulina* sp. 1.

Pl.9, fig.7.

**Notes.**

Acute margin, with keel. Biumbonate, chambers increasing gradually in size. Sutures slightly depressed to flush, slightly curved. The early chambers
show some concentric striae which fade leaving the last chamber smooth.

Remarks.

Similar to L. inornata, but broader in width when viewed from the apertural face. The surface also displays some concentric striae as mentioned above. Rare. Large, occurring in 250μm fraction.

Lenticulina sp. 2.

Notes.

Small, sack-like. Aperture slightly raised on periphery, slit-like. Test has 'wrinkled' appearance. Thin keel.

Remarks.

Rare. Very similar to Ellipsocristellaria Silvestri 1920, but this genus, according to Loeblich and Tappan (1964) is only applicable to forms in the Upper Cretaceous. Coiling as in Lenticulina. This is probably a juvenile megalospheric form of Lenticulina, with just the first globose chamber followed by a 'coiled' second.

Lenticulina subangulata (Reuss).

Pl.9, fig.6.

Cristellaria subangulata Reuss 1862, Tf.8 fig.7; Franke 1928, Tf.10 fig.13.
Robulina subangulata (Reuss), Reuss 1863, Tf.6, fig.54.
Cristellaria (Robulus) subangulata Reuss, Ten Dam 1944, p.89 Tf.3, fig.3

Notes.

Chambers gradually increase in size towards the aperture. Test free, planispiral, lenticular. Faint keel. Sutures curved, and flush to slightly depressed. Surface smooth. Large, radiate, peripheral aperture, with 'apertural groove'.

-107-
Remarks.

Rare. Occurs in the 250 m to 125 m fractions.

*Lenticulina* cf. *pseudovortex* (Cole).

*Pl.9*, fig.5.


*Lenticulina* sp. cf. *Lenticulina pseudovortex* (Cole), Kaasschieter 1961, p.172, pl.7 fig.6.

Notes.

Sub-quadrate, planispiral test. Biconvex. Involute, five chambers in the final whorl separated by curved, flush, limbate sutures. Thin, prominent keel, peripheral radiate aperture.

Remarks.

Occurs in 500 μm and 250 μm fractions in the London Clay. Possibly Wetherell's Fig.13 'Rotalia' (Text-fig.4). Differs from *L. pseudovortex* (Cole) s. str. in having a noticeable keel. May be a form of *L. culfrata* (Montfort, 1808), albeit generally slightly more compressed. Other, less compressed forms were also observed. Because de Montfort's type drawings are not particularly clear, it was felt that this species is better referred to here as *L. cf. pseudovortex* (Cole). This species was noted from the London Clay by Sherborn and Chapman 1886, and called *Cristellaria culfrata* (Montfort) (pl.15, fig.28a,b).

*Lenticulina culfrata* (de Montfort).

*Pl.9*, fig.8.


*Cristellaria* (Robulus) *culfrata* Ten Dam and Reinhold 1942, p.53.
Lenticulina (Robulus) cultrata (Montfort), Bartenstein et al. 1962, p.365, Tab.20, Taf.54, fig.1-3b.

Lenticulina cultrata (de Montfort), Doppert and Neele 1983, p.6, pl.9, fig.3a-b.

Remarks.

This species was recorded by Doppert and Neele (1983) in their FH Zone, ?Early-Late Eocene. In this study this species was noted in the Eocene, Zones CB3-6. Variants of this species occurred in the Early Oligocene (noted as L. cultrata s.l.).

Lenticulina multiformis (Franke).

Pl.9, fig.9a-c.

Cristellaria multiformis Franke 1911, p.111, Taf.3, Fig.3-8.

Lenticulina (Lenticulina) multiformis (Franke), Bartenstein et al. 1962, p.366, Tab.20, Taf.52, fig.3-5.

Lenticulina multiformis (Franke), King 1983, p.21, pl.2, figs.1-2; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.9, pl.24, fig.5a-c.

Remarks.

Doppert and Neele 1983 record this species in their FJ Zone, Late Palaeocene. King 1983 noted L. multiformis in his NSB1 Zone, early Late Palaeocene–Early Palaeocene. This species was noted in Zone CB2, in this study, Early-early Late Palaeocene.

Lenticulina gutticoosta (Gümbel).

Robulina gutticoosta Gümbel 1868, p.643, pl.1, fig.74a-b.

Lenticulina gutticoosta (Gümbel), King 1989, p.463, pl.9.3, fig.19.

Remarks.

This species was described by Gümbel (1868) from the Eocene of
Germany; King (1989) recorded this forms range as Middle-?Late Eocene. It was noted in this study in Zone NS11, Late Eocene of well 14/29-1, and Zones CB4-CB6, late Early-Late Eocene.

*Lenticulina* calcar (Linnaeus).

*Nautilus* calcar Linnaeus 1767, S.1162, No.272.

*Robulina* calcar (Linnaeus) d'Orbigny 1846, Taf.4, figs.18-20.

*Cristellaria* calcar (Linnaeus) Brady 1884, Taf.70, figs.9-12; Nuttall 1927, p.86, pl.5, fig.8.

*Lenticulina* (Lenticulina) calcar (Linnaeus), ten Dam and Reinhold 1942, Taf.2, fig.7.

**Remarks.**

Nuttall (1927) noted this species in the Oligocene-Miocene of the Naparima Region of Trinidad. This species was noted in the ?Oligocene and Eocene by Shell Expro. U.K. In this study *L. calcar* (Linnaeus) was noted in well 14/29-1, Zone NS11, Late Eocene, and well 21/30-1, Zones CB8-PK12, early Late Oligocene-Early Miocene.

**GENUS: Lagena** Walker and Jacob in Kanmacher 1798.


*Lagena* elongata Ehrenberg.

*Lagena* elongata Ehrenberg 1884, see Brady 1884, p.9, pl.56, figs.27-28; van Voorthuysen 1958, pl.2, fig.17; Doppert 1980, p.263, pl.12, fig.1.

**Remarks.**
Doppert (1980) recorded this species in his FC Zone, Late Miocene.
Shell Expro. U.K. recorded this species in the Oligocene-Pliocene.

**Lagena hispida** Reuss.

Lagena hispida Reuss 1858, S.434; Reuss 1862, S.335, Taf.6, fig.77-79; ten Dam and Reinhold 1942, S.69; ten Dam 1944, p.103.

Remarks.

Ten Dam (1944) noted this species in the Bartonian (late Middle Eocene) of the Netherlands. It was noted in this study in well 49/9-1, Zone CB6 (NS11, LTG.teste), Late Eocene, and in well 21/30-1, Zone PK12 (NS5, LTG.teste), ?late Early Miocene.

**GENUS: Dentalina** Risso, 1826.

i. *D. multilineata* Bornemann. Fine striations cover the test. Sutures less depressed than ii-iii.

ii. *D. elegantissima* (Hantken) var.A. Thick longitudinal costae covers the test. Sutures covered and almost indistinct. Large basal spine.

iii. *D. elegantissima* (Hantken) var.B. Surface covered in longitudinal costae with occasional short, stubby spines. Differs from ii in having more depressed sutures, and thinner costae.

iv. *D. megalopolitana* Reuss. Short, stubby and inflated test, with a very rounded cross-section. Sutures only slightly depressed in the later part. Surface smooth.

v. *D. ecocenica* Cushman. Relatively small test with smooth walls and slightly depressed sutures.

vi. *D. inornata* (d'Orbigny). Similar to v but much larger, with less depressed sutures in the initial stages, and slightly more arcuate test.

*Dentalina multilineata* Bornemann.

PL10, fig.1.

*Dentalina multilineata* Bornemann 1855, p.325 pl.13 fig.2; Sherborn and Chapman 1886, pl.15 fig.14.

*Notes.*

Straight test. Initial chamber plain.

*Remarks.*

Similar to *D. obliquestriata* Reuss 1851 (p.63 pl.3 fig.12,13); but in *D. multilineata* the 'striations' follow the test axis, while in *D. obliquestriata* they are slightly oblique.

---

*Dentalina elegantissima* (Hantken) var.A.

*Nodosaria elegantissima* Hantken 1875, p.24 pl.12 fig.16.

*Stilostomella cf. elegantissima* (Hantken), Hagn 1956, p.155, pl.13 fig.24.

*Nodosaria* sp. cf. *Nodosaria elegantissima* (Hantken), Kaasschieter 1961, p.176 pl.7, fig.20.

*Notes.*

Strongly arcuate test. Ridges form prominent longitudinal features, often discontinuous. They begin at the top of each chamber and just extend over the central part of the suture. Sutures more depressed near the aperture. The aforementioned ridges are continuous near base of test, and form one large basal spine. Chambers gradually increase in size towards aperture. Often large, and broken. Possibly a microspheric form.

*Remarks.*

See below for further comments on this species.
**Dentalina elegantissima** (Hantken) var.B.

PL10, fig.2.

**Notes.**

Chambers inflated, with sutures more obviously constricted than var.A above. Heavy longitudinal ridges present but not so well developed as in var.A. They tend to be more continuous over both chambers and sutures. Later chambers are very spiny. They increase in size gradually, towards the terminal aperture.

**Remarks.**

This is probably a megalospheric form of *D. cf. elegantissima*.

Sherborn and Chapman (1886) figured an example of *Dentalina spinulosa* (Montagu 1808) from the London Clay. They described it as; "an extremely variable form which passes from true spines to triangular points (as in Sowerby's figure), from points to winged terminal riblets at the base of the chambers, and further to riblets often continuous over the first formed portion of the test." *D. spinulosa* differs from *D. cf. elegantissima* in having more spinose later chambers. In the later the spines are invariably joined in some form of ridge.

**Dentalina megalopolitana** Reuss.

*Dentalina megalopolitana* Reuss 1855, p.267, pl.8, fig.10; Doppert and Neele 1983, pl.16, fig.2a-b.

**Remarks.**

Recorded by Doppert and Neele (1983) in their FT Zone, Early Eocene. Occurred in this study in Eocene material.

-113-
Dentalina eocenica Cushman.

Dentalina eocenica Cushman 1944, p.36, pl.6, fig.1; Cushman 1951, p.22, pl.6, figs.30-33.

Remarks.

This species was noted by Cushman (1951) from the Palaeocene of the Gulf Coastal region of the U.S.A. and surroundings. It was noted in this study in wells 21/11-1 (few), Zone PK2, Late Palaeocene, and 14/29-1 (rare), Zone CB2 (and Zone NS18, Early Palaeocene, LTG.teste), Early-early Late Palaeocene.

Dentalina inamata d’Orbigny.

PL10, fig.3.

Dentalina inamata d’Orbigny 1846, p.44 pl.1, fig.50-51; Terquem 1882, p.37, pl.1 fig.41; Kaasschieter 1961, p.176 pl.7 fig.18-19.

Notes.

Sutures less distinct away from the aperture which is produced on a short neck. Test slightly curved. Aperture eccentric. Sutures slightly oblique, almost perpendicular to the test axis.

Remarks.

Common. Small. D. elegans d’Orbigny 1846, very similar to D. inamata; most notable difference being, that in D. elegans the sutures are perpendicular to the test axis, while in D. inamata (d’Orbigny, 1846) the sutures are more oblique. This species was noted in the range charts as Laevidentalina inamata. Laevidentalina (Loeblich and Tappan 1986) differs from Dentalina in having a smooth delicate test. Loeblich and Tappan (op. cit.) regarded Dentalina s.s. as being costate. In this thesis it was decided
that as test ornamentation was so varied between and within species, it was not, in the case of Dentalina, a good basis for generic diagnosis.

**Dentalina sp.**

*PL10, fig.6.*

**Notes.**

Slightly arcuate test. Sutures not very distinct. Test smooth, no spines. Chambers increase in size from base to aperture. Specimens short, with few broad chambers. Aperture on a raised 'neck', and 'slit-like'.

**Remarks.**

Usually well preserved. Common in 75\(\mu\)m to 125\(\mu\)m fractions from the London Clay, Early Eocene. Occasionally occurs in 250\(\mu\)m fraction. Featured by Wetherell (1838) as Figure 4 'Nodosaria'.

**GENUS: Nodosaria Lamarck, 1812.**

i. *N. longiscata* d'Orbigny. Smooth wall, tubular test. Long chambers. 'Bulbous' initial part.

ii. *N. latejugata* Gümbel. Test with regular, very continuous costae. Relatively very large test, larger than vii with thicker more bladed costae. Depressed sutures.

iii. *N. aff. raphanus* (Linnaeus). 6 regular but widely spaced, low but thick costae. Sutures only very slightly depressed. Test gently flaring.


v. *N. emaciata* (Reuss). Smooth test. Arcuate, with almost horizontal chambers that have clear, glassy sutures. Chambers may be compressed or elongated. Small basal spine.
vi. *N. ewaldi* (Reuss). Very thin, elongated test with high, numerous narrow chambers and generally constricted sutures. Aperture may appear to be produced. Sutures more depressed than i.

vii. *N. minor* Hantken. Similar to ii in ornamentation, but sutures less depressed in the earlier parts.

viii. *Nodosaria* sp.1. Very large form similar to iii but with larger, and more bladed costae. Sutures flush.

ix. *Nodosaria* sp.2. Sutures slightly depressed, tapers in later chambers towards the aperture. Smooth test.

x. *N. torsicosta* ten Dam. Sutures depressed. Chambers globular. Longitudinal costae may be slightly twisted, thicker than iv. Specimens also longer.

xi. *N. consobrina* (d'Orbigny). Globular chambers, that become more elongated towards the aperture.

xii. *N. konincki* (Reuss). Large test, with discontinuous slightly irregular costae, that are slightly twisted. Sutures less depressed than xi and iv. The twisting of the costae only occurs near the centre and base of the test. In iv the sutures are twisted on each chamber. Costae coarser than in iv.

*Nodosaria longiscata* d'Orbigny.

*Nodosaria longiscata* d'Orbigny 1846, p.32 pl.1 fig.10-11; Sherborn and Chapman 1889, p.486, pl.11 fig.17-18.

**Description.**

Test long, tubular, slender and smooth. Individual chambers are long and circular in section. First formed chambers inflated. Chambers increase in width at the sutures. Pores very small, and apertures not found.

**Remarks.**

Always occurs in sample studied as broken segments.

Unlike the description given for *N. longiscata* by Papp and Schmid
(1985), sutures are often constricted and the chambers do not increase in width at this point.

**Nodosaria latejugata** Gümbel

Pl.10, fig.4a-b.

*Nodosaria latejugata* Gümbel 1870, p.619 pl.1, fig.32; Kaasschieter 1961, p.177 pl.7 fig.22; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.6, pl.10, fig.1-2..

**Notes.**

Uniserial test with inflated chambers. Thick longitudinal ribs that cross the depressed sutures.

**Remarks.**


**Nodosaria aff. raphanus** (Linnaeus).

Pl.10, fig.5.

*see Nautilus raphanus* Linnaeus 1767, p.1164, No.283.

*see Nodosaria raphanus* (Linnaeus) var., Sherborn and Chapman 1886, pl.14, fig.37.

**Notes.**

Test with pronounced longitudinal ridges, which may be twisted. Sometimes fade towards the base. Sutures between the chambers horizontal, only slightly depressed. Test flares towards the broken Nodosariid aperture.

**Remarks.**

Rare. Similar to Wetherell's (1838) 'Articulina?'
Nodosaria intermittens Roemer.

*Nodosaria intermittens* Roemer 1838, p.382, pl.3, fig.2; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.4-6, pl.5, fig.5.

**Remarks.**

This species was recorded by Doppert and Neele (1983) in their FT/FG Zone, Early-Middle Oligocene.

**Nodosaria emaciata** (Reuss).

*Dentalina emaciata* Reuss 1851, p.63, pl.3, fig.9.

*Nodosaria emaciata* (Reuss), Batjes 1958, pl.3, fig.20.

*Nodosaria emaciata* (Reuss) and var., Doppert and Neele 1983, p.4-6, pl.5, figs.204.

**Remarks.**

This species was recorded by Doppert and Neele (1983) in their FT/FG Zone, Early-Middle Oligocene. Shell Expro. U.K. record this species in the Oligocene-Miocene.

**Nodosaria ewaldi** Reuss.

*Nodosaria ewaldi* Reuss 1851, p.58, pl.2, fig.2; Batjes 1958, p.117, pl.3, fig.20.

**Remarks.**

This species was recorded by Shell Expro. U.K. in the Middle Oligocene-?Miocene.

**Nodosaria minor** Hantken.

*Nodosaria bacillum* DeFrance var. *minor*, Hantken 1875, p.26, pl.2, fig.7;

Staesche and Hiltermann 1940, pl.39, fig.3.

*Nodosaria minor* Hantken, Doppert and Neele 1983, p.6, pl.12, fig.3a-b.
Remarks.

This species was recorded by Doppert and Neele (1983) in their FH Zone, ?Early-Middle Eocene. This species was a useful index form, its FDO being in the Late Eocene in this study, Zone CB6.

Nodosaria sp. 1.

Notes.

Large 'ribbed' nodosariid. Sutures between the chambers flush, and not obvious unless test is 'wetted'. Test flares towards aperture (cannot be seen here as the test is broken).

Remarks.

Very large, very rare. Only recorded in the Early Eocene, London Clay formation. Similar to Wetherell's (1838) Fig.10 and Nodosaria aff. raphanus. Preservation good.

Nodosaria sp. 2.

PL10, fig.7.

Notes.

Smooth walled, with the penultimate chamber more inflated than the others. Sutures between chambers only slightly depressed. Earlier chambers have a slightly arcuate appearance. One broken basal spine.

Remarks.

Small nodosariid, quite rare. Usually well preserved.

Aperture on most specimens broken, but appears to be radiate. Recorded only in the London Clay, Early Eocene in this study, Zone CB3.
Nodosaria torsicostata ten Dam.

Nodosaria torsicostata ten Dam 1944, p.96, pl.2, fig.16; Bartenstein et al. 1962, p.364, Tab.20, Taf.52, fig.12; Doppert and Neele 1983, p.9, pl.20, fig.1, pl.22, fig.2; King 1983, p.21, pl.2, fig.4.

Remarks.

This species was recorded in the FI and FJ Zones of Doppert and Neele (1983), Early Eocene-Late Palaeocene. It was noted by King (1983) in his NSB1 Zone, Early-early Late Palaeocene, and in Zone CB2 in this study.

Nodosaria consobrina (d'Orbigny).

PL10, fig.8.

Dentalina consobrina d'Orbigny 1846, p.46, pl.2, figs.1-3.

Nodosaria consobrina (d'Orbigny), Bowen 1954, p.152, fig. B,5,6.

Remarks.

This species was recorded in the London Clay Formation and the Eocene of the North Sea in this study. Bowen (1954) recorded N. consobrina in the London Clay from the London and Hampshire basins. It was also noted in this study in well 14/29-1, Zone CB5 Middle Eocene (NS12, late Middle Eocene, LTG,teste).

Nodosaria konincki (Reuss).

Dentalina konincki Reuss 1861; Doppert 1980, pl.9, fig.3.

Nodosaria konincki (Reuss), Batjes 1958, p.115, pl.3, fig.5; King 1983, p.21, pl.2, fig.3.

Remarks.

Doppert (1980) recorded this species in his FC Zone, Late Miocene.
King (1983) noted this species in his NSB10-NSB14 Zones, Middle Miocene-Late Pliocene.

**SUFAMILY: PLECTOFRONDICULARIINAE Cushman 1927.**

**GENUS: Plectofrondicularia Liebus 1902.**

1. **P. seminuda (Reuss).** Broad test, compressed and elongate. Sutures slightly depressed in later parts, flush in earlier parts. Surface covered in regular 'medium' costae.

   *Plectofrondicularia seminuda* (Reuss).

   PL10, fig.9a-b.

*P. seminuda* Reuss 1851, S.65, Taf.3, figs.15-16; ten Dam and Reinhold 1942, Taf.4, fig.8; Batjes 1958, p.112, pl.3, fig.8.

*Plectofrondicularia seminuda* (Reuss), King 1983, p.21, pl.2, fig.5.

**Remarks.**

This species was recorded by King (1983) in the Early Oligocene (Zone NSB7) to Early Miocene (NSB9). The FDO of this species was used in this study to mark Zone CB10 Early Miocene; rare to few recorded.

**SUBFAMILY: POLYMORPHININAE d'Orbigny 1839.**

**GENUS: Guttulina d'Orbigny in de la Sagra 1839.**

1. **G. frankei Cushman and Ozawa.** Inflated test. Chambers more inflated than *S. regularis* (Roemer). Cross section almost triangular with subrounded peripheral margins. Acute apertural and initial ends.

   *Guttulina frankei* Cushman and Ozawa.

*G. frankei* Cushman and Ozawa 1930, p.28, pl.4, fig.1a-c; Ulleberg 1974, p.276, pl.1, figs.1-6.

*Guttulina problema* d'Orbigny var. *frankel* Cushman and Ozawa, Batjes 1958,
Remarks.

This species was described from the Middle Oligocene, Sollingen, Germany. It was noted by Ulleberg (1974) in the Middle Oligocene, Viborg Formation from Denmark.

**GENUS: Sigmomorphina Cushman and Ozawa 1928.**


**Sigmomorphina regularis** (Roemer).

*Polymorphina (Polymorphinen) regularis* Roemer 1838, p.385, pl.3, fig.21a-b.

*Sigmomorphina regularis* (Roemer), Batjes 1958, p.125, pl.4, fig.2.; Doppert 1980, p.266, pl.20, fig.4a-b.

**Remarks.**

Doppert (1980) recorded this species in his Stainforthia schriebersiana -Sigmomorphina regularis, FE Zone, Late Oligocene-Early Miocene. King (1983) noted *S. regularis* (Roemer) in his NSB7 (Early Oligocene) to NSB10 (Early-Middle Miocene) Zones. In this study the FDO of this species was used to mark Zone CB9, Late Oligocene.

**SUBFAMILY: OOLININAE Loeblich and Tappan 1961.**

**GENUS: Oolina d'Orbigny 1839.**


**Oolina hexagona** (Williamson).

*Entosolenia squammosa var. hexagona* Williamson 1848, p.20, pl.2, fig.23.

*Oolina hexagona* (Williamson 1884); ten Dam 1944, p.103; Haynes 1958 (part 3),
Remarks.

Haynes (1958, part 3) noted this species in the Pegwell Marls, Palaeocene, and noted that it had been recorded in Upper Cretaceous to Eocene and Recent material. Doppert (1980) recorded this species in his FA Zone, Early Pleistocene-Late Pliocene. Noted in this study in well 21/30-1, Zone PK12, Early Miocene. Often caved.

GENUS: *Fissurina* Reuss 1850.


*Fissurina laevigata* Reuss.

*Fissurina laevigata* Reuss 1850, Loeblich and Tappan 1964, p.540-541, Fig.425, 8a-b.

Remarks.

Loeblich and Tappan (1964) noted *F. laevigata* Reuss in the Tertiary of Germany. Rare in wells in this study.
3.3.2. Agglutinated Benthic Foraminifera.

ORDER: FORAMINIFERIDA Eichwald, 1830.

SUBORDER: TEXTULARIINA Delage and Hérouard, 1896.

SUPERFAMILY: ASTRORHIZACEA Brady, 1891.

FAMILY: Rhabdamminidae Brady, 1884.

SUBFAMILY: Rhabdammininae Brady, 1884.

GENUS: Bathysiphon Sars, 1872.

Bathysiphon sp.

Notes.

Small, uniserial, coarse-walled. Rarely straight.

Remarks.


R. discreta Brady. Relatively large, tubular test. Round cross section.

Medium to coarse walled, straight.

Rhabdammina discreta Brady.

Rhabdammina discreta Brady 1881, p.48, pl.22, figs.7-10.

Hyperammina intermedia Mjatliuk 1970, pl.1, figs.16-17, pl.2, figs.11-12, pl.3, figs.6-8, pl.4, fig.3, pl.6. figs.1-4.

Rhabdammina ex gr. discreta Brady. Geroch 1960, p.36, pl.1, figs.12-15;

Kaminski et al. 1988, p.183 pl.1, figs.8-9.

Bathysiphon discreta (Brady) var. B. Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.240, pl.1, figs.7-10.

-124-
Notes.

Wall of well sorted coarse grains. Rectilinear test.

Remarks.

Occurs only as broken sections so making generic designation difficult. Common in the Rhabdammina biofacies of Brouwer (1965), and King (1983). According to Loeblich and Tappan (1988) Rhabdammina, occurs in deep water, from 700m to 4,800m.

The stratigraphical range of this species in flysch-type assemblages from Trinidad (see Kaminski et al. 1988, fig.3), is from the Upper Cretaceous (Maastrichtian) to above the Early Eocene (Ypresian).

GENUS: Rhizammina Brady, 1879.

i. R. indivisa Brady. Elongate, thin tubular tests, often twisted, and may be coarse or medium grained. Sometimes branched. Test smaller than Rhabdammina gr. discreta (Brady).

Rhizammina indivisa Brady 1884, p.277, pl.29, figs.5-7; Geroch 1960, pl.1, figs.1-7; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.240, pl.1, figs.1-3; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.183, pl.1, figs.10-13.

Notes.

Few branching forms seen. Test often flattened and or distorted. Test may be finely finished.

Remarks.

Commonly occurs in the Rhabdammina biofacies. Loeblich and Tappan (1988, p.24) suggest that this genus occurs in deep water, in depths of 1,260m to 5,800m.
In Kaminski et al.'s (1988, see fig.3) material from Trinidad this species ranges from the Upper Cretaceous (Maastrichtian) to above the Early Eocene (Ypresian).

SUBFAMILY: DENDROPHRYINAE Haeckel, 1894.

GENUS: Dendrophyra T.S. Wright, 1891.

i. D. excelsa Grzybowsk. Compressed test. 'Medium' grained wall. Straight, does not twist like Rhizammina indivisa Brady. Test branches.

ii. D. cf. latissima Grzybowsk. Test more compressed, flatter and broader than i. Straight test, no branched sections observed in this thesis.

iii. D. robusta Grzybowsk. Similar to ii but thicker and generally much larger.

Dendrophyra excelsa Grzybowsk.

*Dendrophyra excelsa* Grzybowsk. 1898, p.16, pl.10, figs.2-4; Geroch 1960, pl.1, figs.1-9; Hanzlíková 1972, p.32, pl.2, fig.6; Verdenius and van Hinte 1983, p.198, pl.3, figs.3, 4; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.182, pl.1, figs.4-5.

Notes.

Tubular test. Flattened, and moderately coarse walled. Most fragments straight, rarely branched.

Remarks.

I follow Kaminski et al. (1988) in keeping this group in open nomenclature, as, according to them, there is considerable variation in the wall thickness and grain size in specimens of this species in the Grzybowsk collection.

Again, more common in the *Rhabdammina* biofacies. Top occurrence (first downhole occurrence) above the Eocene according to Kaminski et al. (1988).
Dendrophyra cf. latissima Grzybowski.

Pl.11, fig.2a-c.

see Dendrophyra latissima Grzybowski 1898, p.17, pl.10, fig.8; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.182, pl.1, fig.6.

Notes.

Wide, flat tube often with thin wall.

Remarks.

More common in the Rhabdammina biofacies. Examples from the North Sea often more coarse walled than examples drawn by Grzybowski (1898), but both smooth and coarse varieties noted. Often slightly wider than Grzybowski's (1898) type figure shows, but always very compressed as in his cross section. Only occurs as short fragments so generic designation is difficult to ascertain.

According to Kaminski et al. (1988) ranges in his material from the Cretaceous into the Danian, top of Berggren's (1969) P.1c M. trinidadiensis Zone. D. latissima s.str. was described from Eocene sediments from the Outer (Flysch) Carpathians. D. cf. latissima has been observed from Oligocene beds from the North Sea area.

Dendrophyra robusta Grzybowski.

Dendrophyra robusta Grzybowski 1898, pl.10, fig.7.

Notes.

Test compressed, flat tube with thick wall.

Remarks.

Similar to D. cf. latissima but thicker walled, and with a much larger test. Only broken fragments found, and none with any branching structures. This species may, therefore, belong to the genus Bathysiphon Sars.
1872.

This species was described from the Eocene sediments of the Outer (Flysch) Carpathians. Occurs in Eocene and Oligocene sediments from North Sea wells examined for this thesis.

FAMILY: PSAMMOSPHAERIDAE Haeckel, 1894.
SUBFAMILY: PSAMMOSPHAERINAE Haeckel, 1894.
GENUS: Psammosphaera Schulze, 1875.

1. *P. fusca* Schulze. Single globular chamber, often very coarse walled.

Psammosphaera *fusca* Schulze.

PL11, fig.3.

Psammosphaera *fusca* Schulze 1875, p.113, pl.2, fig.8; Verdenius and van Hinte 1983, p.189, pl.3, fig.6; Jones 1988, p.148, pl.1, fig.6.

Psammosphaera sp. var.A, Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.241, pl.1, figs.13, 14, (NON 12?).

Notes.

Roughly globular chamber. Coarse to medium grained wall, grain size fairly homogeneous.

Remarks.

Illustrated example from the Early Eocene London Clay Formation. Jones (1988, fig.3) records this species from the upper part of his middle slope (500–1000m palaeowater depth) in Unocal well 9/12A-5, U.K. sector, Viking Graben. Ksiazkiewicz (1975) suggests that, with few exceptions, *P. fusca* occurs in bathyal depths.

Described originally from the Recent by Schulze (1875). Verdenius and van Hinte (1983, fig.5–7, 9–10) record this species from the Eocene of
D.S.D.P. wells 345-347, 359-350, Leg 38, and the Oligocene and Early Miocene of well 348 (fig. 8).

FAMILY: SACCAMMINIDAE Brady, 1884.

SUBFAMILY: SACCAMMININAE Brady, 1884.

GENUS: Placentamina Thalmann, 1947.

i. P. placenta (Grzybowski). Globular chamber which is always compressed. Aperture on a very small neck.

ii. P. complanata (Franke). Differs from i in having a thin elongate neck, and being smaller.

Placentamina placenta (Grzybowski).

PL.11, fig.4.

Reophax placenta Grzybowski 1898, p.276, pl.10, fig.9-10.

?Bogdanovicziella complanata (NON Franke) sensu Mjatliuk 1970, p.51-52, pl.7, fig.12a-b, pl.8, figs.5-10, pl.15, figs.3-4.

Saccammina placenta (Grzybowski). Hanzlíková 1972, p.33, pl.1, fig.9;

Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.241, pl.2, fig.3; Miller et al. 1982, p.19, pl.1, fig.4; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.183, pl.2, fig.9.

Placentamina placenta (Grzybowski). Loeblich and Tappan 1988, pp.31-32, pl.21, figs.17-19.

Notes.

Finely agglutinated test, usually with depressed centre.

Remarks.

Common in North Sea sediments examined in this thesis. Differs from P. complanata in being more finely agglutinated and has a smaller, more delicate neck, located at any position on the test surface. According to Loeblich and Tappan (1988, p. 32) this genus is typically found in flysch.
deposits.

This genus occurs in Cretaceous to Miocene sediments. In Kaminski et al.'s (1988) material from Trinidad, this form tops in the Early Eocene (Ypresian, top of Berggren's P.6b Zone). It originally was described from the Upper Eocene, near Krosno, Poland.

Placentammina complanata Franke.

Pl.11, fig.5.

Pelosina complanata Franke 1912, p.107, pl.3, fig.1.

Saccammina complanata (Franke). Rögl 1976, pl.3 figs.7-8; Miller et al. 1982, p.19, pl.1, fig.3; Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.19; Loeblich and Tappan 1988, pl.21, figs.15-16.

Notes.

Spherical outline to test. Flattened. Wall of quite coarse grains. Aperture often on the periphery.

Remarks.

Occurs with P. placenta in the Rhabdammina biofacies.

This species was originally described from the Lower Eocene of Northern Germany. Observed in Oligocene beds from the Central North Sea, area Central Graben, in material studied for this thesis.

Saccammina Carpenter, 1869.

i. S. sphaerica Brady. Globular test. Coarser walled than Plactenammina placenta (Grzybowski) and finer than Psammosphaera fusca Schulze. Rarely compressed.

Saccammina sphaerica Brady.

Saccammina sphaerica Brady 1871, p.183; Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.32,
Notes.
Test of a single chamber. Rounded aperture. Often with a wall of relatively large quartz grains with a finer matrix.
Remarks.
Of no stratigraphic value in this study.

SUPERFAMILY: HIPPOCREPINACEA Rhumbler, 1895.
FAMILY: HIPPOCREPINIDAE Rhumbler, 1895.
SUBFAMILY: HYPERAMMININAE Eimer and Pickert, 1899.
GENUS: Hyperammina Brady, 1878.

Hyperammina subnodosiformis Grzybowski. Smooth walled species with globular 'sections'.

Hyperammina subnodosiformis Grzybowski. 1898, p.274, pl.10, fig.5; Geroch 1960, pp.38-39, pl.1, fig.21; Jurkiewicz 1967, pp.42-43, pl.1, figs.10-11.


Notes.
Finely agglutinated tubes with irregular annular constrictions.
Specimens often flattened.
Remarks.
This species was noted by Kaminski et al. (1988) in the Danian, Early Palaeocene, of Trinidad.

SUPERFAMILY: AMMODISCACEA Reuss, 1862.
FAMILY: AMMODISCIDAE Reuss, 1862.

GENUS: Ammodiscus Reuss, 1862.

i. A. cretaceus (Reuss). Large test with a many coiled overlapping chamber.
Depressed centre.

ii. A. latus Grzybowski. Thinner than i, and also large, but with fewer coils.

iii. A. planus Loeblich. Small test, and thinner walled than i, otherwise similar.

Ammodiscus cretaceus (Reuss).

PL11, fig.6a-b.

Operculina cretacea Reuss 1845, p.35, pl.13, figs.64-65a-b.

Ammodiscus cretaceus (Reuss). Rogl 1976, pl.2, fig.22; Hanzlíková 1972, p.34, pl.3 figs.7, 79; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.241, pl.2, figs.12-13; Miller et al. 1982, p.19, pl.1, fig.17; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.184, pl.3 fig.7.

Ammodiscus silicicus (NON Involutina silicea Terquem), sensu Verdenius and van Hinte 1983, p.190, pl.3, fig.8.

?Ammodiscus infimus (NON Orbis infimus Strickland), sensu Geroch and Nowak 1984, pl.1, fig.11.


Notes.

Large evolute coiled test, of 8 to 10 whorls. Distinct coiling suture. Usually finely agglutinated wall.

Remarks.

A very variable form that often appears to be distorted in sediments from the North Sea area. Verdenius and van Hinte (1983, p.190) state that "the morphologic, taxonomic and stratigraphic relations in the genus Ammodiscus are in need of a revision". Kaminski et al. (1988, p.184) places A.
involvens Grzybowski, A. polygirus Grzybowski, A. angygyrus Grzybowski and Camuspira angusta Freidberg into synonymy with Ammodiscus cretaceus. A. incertus sensu Kaaschieter (1961), according to Charnock and Jones (in preparation), probably belongs to A. cretaceus, as Operculina incerta d'Orbigny is a Camuspira.

The stratigraphical range of A. cretaceus is difficult to ascertain if all the above species are included within the species concept.

Ammodiscus latus Grzybowski.

Ammodiscus latus Grzybowski 1898, pl.10, figs.27-28; Gradstein et al. 1988, fig.2.

Notes.

Large, very flat Ammodiscid with medium grained wall.

Remarks.

A fairly common form. Differs from A. planus Loeblich in its larger size, coarser wall, and less closely appressed chambers in the planispiral.

According to Gradstein et al. (1988, fig.2) ranges from the top of the Middle Eocene into the Early Oligocene.

Ammodiscus planus Loeblich.

Pl.11, fig.7.

Ammodiscus planus Loeblich 1946, p.133, pl.22, fig.2; Gradstein et al. 1988, fig.2; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.185, pl.3, fig.13.

Notes.

Very thin walled, fine grained. Often compressed.

Remarks.

Rare. May simply be a juvenile form of A. cretaceus, but it has been
separated from that species in this thesis partly on a morphological basis, and partly because it is a biostratigraphically useful form.

According to Gradstein et al. (1988) the stratigraphical range of this species is from the Middle Early to Middle Late Palaeocene in the Central North Sea area.

SUBFAMILY: TOLPAMMININAE Cushman, 1928.

GENUS: Ammolagena Eimer and Pickert, 1889.

i. A. clavata (Jones and Parker). Initial globular chamber, smooth walled, with the later part being less globular and often coiled. Adheres to other foraminifera.

Ammolagena clavata (Jones and Parker).

PL11, fig.8a-b.

Trochammina irregularis (d'Orbigny) var. clavata Jones and Parker 1860, p.304.
Ammolagena clavata (Jones & Parker)

Miller et al. 1982, p.20, pl.1, fig.9; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.185, pl.3 fig.24;
Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.49, pl.36, fig.16.

Remarks.

Test partly attached to agglutinated benthic foraminifera. Rare in thesis material from the North Sea. Jones' (1988, p.148) Tolypammina sp. is very similar and occurs in the lower part of his upper slope (200-500m palaeowater depth), to middle slope (500-1000m). It occurred more commonly in the latter. Jones' species was found attached primarily to quartz grains, and rarely possessed a globular proloculus. However, the example he illustrates (pl.1, fig.7) appears to have a broken initial part which was probably originally inflated.

The FDO (first downhole occurrence) of this species is in Berggren's P.6b (Early Eocene, Ypresian) Zone according to Kaminski et al. (1988, fig.3).
SUBFAMILY: AMMOVERTELLINAE Saidova, 1981.

GENUS: *Glomospira* Rzehak, 1885.

i. *G. gordialis* (Jones and Parker). Smooth walled, slightly irregularly coiled, but mostly streptospiral species.

ii. *G. irregularis* (Grzybowski). Often smooth walled test, but may also be coarse. More irregularly coiled than i, with very little streptospirallity.

*Glomospira gordialis* (Jones and Parker).

PL12, fig.1.

*Trochammina squamata* Jones and Parker var. *gordialis* Jones and Parker 1860, p.304.

*Glomospira gordialis* (Jones and Parker). Miller et al. 1982, p.19, pl.1, figs.14-15; Hart 1988, p.122, pl.2, figs.3-4; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.185, pl.3, fig.17; Loeblich and Tappan 1988, pp.50-51, pl.38, figs.5-6.

Notes.

Similar to *Repmanina charoides* (Jones and Parker), but more irregularly coiled.

Remarks.

Occurs with *R. charoides*, and may simply be a variant of the latter.

Ksiazkiewicz (1975) pointed out that *G. gordialis* has been recorded from neritic and bathyal depths from the Mediterranean Sea, from depths of 18-410m from the Gulf of California, and from the Gulf of Mexico from depths of 320-1000m. This species most commonly occurs in bathyal and abyssal depths.

Occurs in Late Palaeocene (Selandian, P.4 of Berggren, 1969) to Early Eocene (Ypresian, P.7 of Berggren, 1969) sediments from Trinidad (see Kaminski et al., 1988). Hart (1988) records this species from Early Miocene sediments from D.S.D.P. site 603 (N.W. Atlantic Ocean).
Glomospira irregularis (Grzybowski)

PL12, fig.2.

Ammodiscus irregularis Grzybowski 1898, p.285, pl.11, fig.2-3.

Glomospira irregularis (Grzybowski). Geroch 1960, p.126, pl.4, fig.9-10;
Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.246, pl.3, figs.1-4; Miller et al. 1982, p.19,
pl.1, fig.12; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.185, pl.3, figs.20-21.

Notes.
Test irregularly coiled, and often flattened.

Remarks.
Varieties exist morphologically between this "species" and Glomospira
gordialis. A very variable 'group', in which the morphocharacters have to be
used (taxonomically) quite arbitrarily (because nothing is known of the biology)
in the hope that records will be useful stratigraphically or palaeoecologically.

In Kaminski et al.'s (1988) material this species LAD (last appearance
datum) is in the Late Palaeocene (P.4 of Berggren, 1969).

GENUS: Glomospirella Plummer, 1945.
i. G. cf. diffundens (Cushman and Renz). Initial part a small streptospire,
followed by a very distinctive planispire. Superficially similar to A. planus
Loeblich in overall appearance except for streptospire.

Glomospirella cf. diffundens (Cushman and Renz).

PL12, fig.3a-b.

see Glomospira gordialis (Jones and Parker) var. diffundens Cushman and Renz
1946, p.15, pl.1, fig.30; Geroch 1960, pp.46-47, pl.4 fig.1, pl.10, fig.2.

see Glomospira diffundens (Cushman and Renz). Geroch and Nowak 1984, pl.1,
fig.10; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.185, pl.3, figs.18-19.

Notes.
Robust test, and chamber is broad.

Remarks.

Diffsers from the genus Glomospira, and the species G. diffundens s.str., in having a more distinctive planispiral later stage.

"Glomospira" diffundens of Kaminski et al. (1988) ranges from the Upper Cretaceous (Maastrichtian) to the Upper Palaeocene (Selandian, top of P.4, Berggren 1969).


R. charoides (Jones and Parker). Fine walled test. Initial proloculus followed by a tubular chamber trochospirally coiled. More regularly coiled than Glomospira gordialis (Jones and Parker) and G. irregularis (Grzybowski).

Repmanina charoides (Jones and Parker).

PL12, fig.4a-b.

Trochammina squamata Jones and Parker var. charoides Jones and Parker 1860, p.304.

Ammodiscus charoides (Jones and Parker). Grzybowski 1896, pp.280-281, pl.8, figs.39-43.

Glomospira charoides (Jones and Parker) var. corona Cushman and Jarvis 1928, p.89, pl.12, figs.9-11.

Glomospira charoides (Jones and Parker). Geroch 1960, pl.4, figs.3-4;

Bartenstein et al. 1962, pp.387-388, pl.59, figs.11-12; Bieda 1969, pl.LXCV, fig.1; Grun 1969, pl.LXVI, figs.1-4; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, pp.243-246, pl.3., figs.5-7; Miller et al. 1982, p.19, pl.19, figs.10-11; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.185, pl.3, figs.14-15.

Glomospira corona (Cushman and Jarvis). Krashenninikov 1974, pl.7, fig.5.

-137-

Notes.

Test spherical in shape and (according to Gradstein and Berggren, 1981, p.246) "resembles the sporangia of Chara" (the female spore sacks of lime secreting algae). Some specimens may have a small "crown" on the test.

Remarks.

I agree with Kaminski et al.'s (1988) view, that the differences between charoides and corona reflect ontogeny. Repmanina (like R. charoides differs from Usbekistania Suleymanov 1960 (a possible alternative name to Repmanina, see Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.52, pl.39, figs.17-20, 27-29) in being without final planispiral whorls, and in the wall being made up of calcareous material, that is, not of quartz particles in an insoluble cement. Differs from Glomospira in its more regular trochospiral chamber arrangement. Glomospira coils irregularly, or in a streptospiral manner. Książkiewicz (1975) points out that although this species has been reported mostly from depths greater than 200m, it has also been noted from the inner neritic zone.

This species was originally described from Recent sediment in the eastern Mediterranean. Gradstein and Berggren (1981) noted that this form was common to abundant in Maastrichtian to Palaeocene sediments from the Labrador Sea area, and in Palaeocene shales from the North Sea area. It was less common in Early or Middle Eocene sediments.

SUPERFAMILY: RZEHAKINACEA Cushman, 1933.

FAMILY: RZEHAKINIDAE Cushman, 1933.

GENUS: Rzehakina Cushman, 1927.

i. R. minima (Cushman and Renz). Smaller, narrower test with narrower
chambers visible in side view than ii. Peripheral margin is also more angular than ii, often with a keel.

ii. *R. epigona* (Rzehak). Test larger and broader than i, with a more rounded periphery.

**Rzehakina minima** (Cushman and Renz).

*Rzehakina epigona* (Rzehak) var. minima Cushman and Renz, 1946, p.24, pl.3, fig.5.

*Rzehakina minima* (Cushman and Renz), Hanzlíková 1972, p.39, pl.4, fig.11;
Gradstein et al. 1988, pp.100-101, fig.2; Jones 1988, p.148, pl.2, fig.2;
Kaminski et al. 1988, p.186, pl.7, figs.8-9.

**Notes.**
Evolute, laterally compressed test with many whorls.

**Remarks.**
Common only in well 25/10-1, Viking Graben. Differs from *Rzehakina epigona* (Rzehak) mainly in being more evolute. Similar to *R. epigona* var. *fissistomata* of Hanzlíková (1972).

According to Gradstein et al. (1988) this species ranges from the Early Palaeocene to the very base of the Early Eocene. It occurs most commonly in their *Trochammina ruthven murrayi-Reticulophragmium paupera* Zone, Selandian, Late Palaeocene, Zones P.3-P.4 of Blow (1979).

**Rzehakina epigona** (Rzehak).

Pl.12, fig.5.

*Silicina epigona* Rzehak 1895, p.214, pl.6, fig.1.

*Rzehakina epigona* (Rzehak), Jednorowska 1975, pp.47-48, pl.3, figs.8-9;
Kaminski et al. 1988, p.186, pl.7, figs.6a-7.

*Rzehakina epigona epigona* (Rzehak), Geroch and Nowak 1984, pl.3, fig.12.
Remarks.

This species was only rarely noted in this study. Kaminski et al. (1988) noted it in the Late Cretaceous (Campanian) through Late Palaeocene (P6a of Berggren, 1969) in flysch-type assemblages, Trinidad.

**GENUS: Spirosigmolinella** Matsunaga, 1955.

i. *S. compressa* Matsunaga. Fewer chambers visible in side view than *R. minima* (Cushman and Renz). Chambers relatively inflated, and test less compressed. Sutures may be depressed.

*Spirosigmolinella compressa* Matsunaga.

Pl.12, fig.6a-b.

*Spirosigmolinella compressa* Matsunaga 1955, p.49, figs.1-2; Miller et al. 1982, p.20, pl.2, fig.5; Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.55, pl.40, figs.10-11.


'**Rzehakina**' sp.1 Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.250, pl.5, figs.3-4.

*Silicosigmolinina* sp. Hughes 1981, pl.15.1, figs.3-4; King 1983, p.21, pl.1, fig.23.

*Spirosigmolinella* sp. Verdenius and van Hinte 1983, p.192, pl.4, figs.10-17.

Notes.

Wall fine to very fine grained. Sutures often indistinct.

Remarks.

Occurs in high numbers in Central North Sea wells covered by this thesis. Caves very easily. *Spirosigmolinella* differs from *Silicosigmolinina* in having a less distinctive sigmoidal coiling mode, in having a rounded aperture produced on a short neck without an apertural tooth, and in not having an ovoid outline (see Loeblich and Tappan, 1988, pp.54-55).
The stratigraphical range of this species in the North Sea Tertiary is from the Late Eocene, uppermost NSB6b to Early Miocene NSB9 of King (1983). He uses this species as a marker for the top Oligocene–Early Miocene. This species was described from the Lower Middle Miocene of Japan. Gradstein et al. (1988, p.105), however, regard this species as a constituent of their Rotaliatina bulimoides (Reuss) Zone, Rupelian, Early Oligocene (Blow's 1979 Zones P.18–P.19).

SUPERFAMILY: HORMOSINACEA Haeckel, 1894.
GENUS: Kalamopsis de Folin, 1883.
i. K. grzybow ski (Dylązanka). Very smooth walled species. Elongate proloculus with straight later sections that may have constrictions. Test often compressed.

Kalamopsis grzybowskii (Dylązanka).
PL12, fig.7a-b, PL13, fig.1.

Hyperammina grzybowskii Dylązanka 1923, p.65, pl.7, fig.5; Geroch 1960, p.39, pl.1, figs.22-23.
Kalamopsis grzybowskii (Dylązanka). Hanzlíková 1972, p.36, pl.2, fig.8; Geroch and Nowak 1984, pl.1, fig.2-3, pl.5, fig.2-3; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.187, pl.1, figs.18-20.

Notes.

Occurs as single chambered flattened sections. May have bulbous initial part. Thin walled.

Remarks.

Common. Usually occurs within the Rhabdammina biofacies.

This species was originally described from the "Upper Cretaceous,
Senonian or Danian, *Inoceramus beds* in Szymbark, Poland. Kaminski et al. (1988, fig.3) notes that it also occurs in Eocene sediments from Trinidad.

**FAMILY: HORMOSINIDAE Haeckel, 1894.**

**SUBFAMILY: REOPHACINAE Cushman, 1910.**

**GENUS: Reophax de Montfort, 1808.**

1. *Reophax sp.1.* Flattened 'disc-like' chambers in an arcuate series.

2. *R. subfusiformis* Earland. Large fusiform final chamber, often very coarse walled.

**Reophax sp.1.**

**Notes.**

Coarse wall. Overlapping chambers.

**Remarks.**

Similar to *Reophax sp.1* of Gradstein and Berggren (1981, p.248, pl.3, figs.8-9), but chambers generally do not overlap so much in the North Sea forms. *Reophax sp.1 sensu* Gradstein and Berggren (1981) was not recorded by the latter authors from the North Sea area, but from Maastrichtian shales from the Labrador Shelf region.

*Reophax sp.1* from the North Sea area was recorded from as high as the Oligocene in this study.

**Reophax subfusiformis** Earland, emend. Höglund.

*Reophax subfusiformis* Earland 1933, p.74, pl.2, figs.16-19.

*Reophax subfusiformis* Earland, emend. Höglund 1947, pp.77, 82, pl.9, figs.1-4, pl.26, figs.1-36, pl.27, figs.1-19, Text-figs.43-50; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.248, pl.2, figs.8-9; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.187, pl.2, figs.18-19.
Notes.

Rough wall.

Remarks.

Rare in wells studied. North Sea examples observed in this study very similar to Earland's illustration (1933) fig.19 of pl.2. Gradstein and Berggren's (1981) examples appear to be compressed, and differ from the type specimens illustrated by Earland (1933), in having a coarse wall with very little cement (as was often the case in those specimens observed in this study), similar to those shown by Höglund (1947, pl.9, fig.1-2) which he referred to as "central variant" (fig.1) and "extreme variant no.1" (fig.2).

Höglund (1947) recorded this species from the Recent. Examples observed in this study from the Oligocene. Kaminski et al. (1988) records this species in Upper Cretaceous to Early Eocene (P.7 of Berggren, 1969), Ypresian sediments from Trinidad.

GENUS: Nodellum Rhumbler, 1913.

i. N. velascoense (Cushman). Smooth walled, with granular chambers that compress easily. Sutures very depressed.

Nodellum velascoense (Cushman).

Nodosinella velascoensis Cushman 1926, p.583, pl.20, figs.9a-b.

Nodellum velascoense (Cushman), Geroch 1960, p.44, pl.3, figs.4-7; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.187, pl.1, figs.21-22.

Remarks.

This large, finely agglutinated species was noted by Cushman (1926) as "chitinous". However, according to Kaminski et al. (1988) the nature of the test wall needs to be resolved. Kaminski et al. (ibid.) noted this species in
the Late Cretaceous (Maastrichtian) through Early Eocene (Ypresian, P of Berggren, 1969).

SUBFAMILY: HORMOSININAE Haeckel, 1894.

GENUS: Harmosina Brady, 1879.

Differs from Reophax de Montfort in it's more rectilinear test, and distinctly overlapping globular chambers.

i. **H. duplex** (Grzybowski). Compressed test. Fewer chambers than ii, and more than iii.

ii. **H. pilulifera** (Brady). Flattened, rounded chambers, gradually enlarging as added, coarse walled, with sutures that are horizontal and depressed. Differs from Reophax sp.1 in not being in an arcuate series, and in having a neck.

iii. **H. ovulum** (Grzybowski). A single globular chamber, wall smooth to coarse with a smooth finish. Test never compressed, but always found inflated.

**Harmosina duplex** (Grzybowski).

Reophax duplex Grzybowski 1896, pp.276-277, pl.8, figs.23-24; Liska and Liskowa 1981, p.167, pl.1, fig.12; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.248, pl.2, fig.7; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.187, pl.2, fig.15.

Notes.

Coarse walled. Test of two flat overlapping chambers of unequal size.

Remarks.

This genus has been reported by Loeblich and Tappan (1988, p.61) from depths of 3,750m to 5,800m in the N. Pacific, from 1,776m to 3,758m in the tropical Pacific, and from 2,700m to 3,229m in the N. Atlantic.

This species was first described from the Lower Oligocene of Poland. Gradstein and Berggren (1981, table 6) record this species from the Maastrichtian to Palaeogene of the Labrador and Newfoundland Shelves, and
from the Palaeogene of the Central North Sea area. This species has also been recorded in Campanian to Early Eocene sediments by Kaminski et al. (1988, fig.3) from Trinidad.

**Hormosina pilulifera** (Brady).

PL13, fig.2.

Reophax pilulifera Brady 1884, p.292, pl.30, figs.18-20; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.248, pl.2, figs.8-9.

Notes.

Test composed of few chambers (3 to 5). Chambers spherical. Walls coarse, but often smoothly finished. Aperture terminal, centrally placed.

Remarks.

Examples from the North Sea very similar to Gradstein and Berggren's (1981) photograph on his pl.2, fig.10. Rare in wells studied for this thesis.

Described originally by Brady (1884) from the Recent. Gradstein and Berggren (1981, table 6) noted this species from the Maastrichtian to Palaeogene of the Labrador and Newfoundland Shelves. They did not record it from their North Sea wells. Noted in the Central North Sea, Central Graben, in wells in this study, from Oligocene beds.

**Hormosina ovulum** (Grzybowski).

PL13, fig.3.

Reophax ovulum Grzybowski 1896, p.276, pl.8, figs.8-9.

Hormosina ovulum (Grzybowski), Geroch 1960, p.43, pl.2, figs.20-22, pl.10, figs.8-9; Jurkiewicz 1967, pp.52-53, pl.1, fig.28.

Pelosina caudata (Montanaro-Galltelli), Hanzlikova 1972, p.34, pl.1, figs.2-6 (with synonyms).
Carpathiella ovulum (Grzybowski), Mjatliuk 1966, pp.262-263, pl.1, figs.2-4b, pl.2, figs.1-3, pl.3, fig.2; Mjatliuk 1970, p.52, pl.8, fig.12, pl.9, figs.8-13.

Carpathiella ovulum ovulum (Grzybowski), Szczechura and Pozaryska 1974, pp.27-28, pl.3, fig.19.

Hormosina ovulum ovulum (Grzybowski), Geroch and Nowak 1984, pl.1, figs.19, 21; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.186, pl.2, fig.10.

Notes.

Thick wall.

Remarks.

Kaminski et al. (1988) noted this species in the Early Palaeocene (Danian) through Early Eocene (Ypresian, P6 of Berggren, 1969).

SUPERFAMILY: LITUOLACEA de Blainville, 1827.
FAMILY: HAPLOPHRAGMOIDIDAE Maync, 1952.
GENUS: Cribrostomoides Cushman, 1910.

PL.13, fig.4a-b.

Lituola subglobosa G Sars 1872 (1871).

Alveophragmium subglobosum (G Sars), Barker 1960, Tax. Notes to H.M. Brady 1884, pl.34, figs.7-8, 10.

"Cribrostomoides" subglobosus (G Sars), Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.252, PL.6, figs.10-11.

Remarks.

Gradstein and Berggren (1981) placed Haplophragmoides suborbicularus (Grzybowski) into the synonymy of 'C'. subglobosus (G. Sars).
Kaminski et al. (1988) however regard the former species as a separate form. All the North Sea examples of 'C. subglobosus' did not show any apertural features (due to fossilisation?) other than an indistinct basal slit on some specimens although the shape and arrangement of chambers matches that given for this species. Gradstein and Berggren (1981) noted this species as common in their Maastrichtian through Eocene material.

**GENUS: Haplophragmoides Cushman, 1910.**

i. *H. kirki* Wickenden. More inflated and rounded chambers than ii, often coarse walled, with fewer chambers in the final whorl than ii and more lobulate periphery.

ii. *H. walteri* (Grzybowski). Chambers often compressed, smooth walled. Subrounded periphery with less depressed sutures than i, and more chambers in the final whorl.

iii. *Haplophragmoides* sp.1. Deeper umbilicus on one side, slightly convex opposite side.

**Haplophragmoides kirki** Wickenden.

Pl.13, fig.5a–c.

*Haplophragmoides kirki* Wickenden 1932, p.85, pl.1, fig.1; Gradstein et al. 1988, pp.100-101, fig.2.

*Haplophragmoides suborbicularis* var. *bulloidiformis* Jurkiewicz 1967, p.76, pl.4, fig.9.

**Notes.**

Fine to medium grained wall. 4 chambers in the final whorl. Inflated chambers, with very lobulate periphery.

**Remarks.**

Close to the holotype. Similar to *H. parrectus* Maslakova sensu
Kaminski et al. (1988, pl.5, figs.7-8), but differs mainly in having coarser wall. On some specimens the slit-like interiomarginal aperture can be seen even though it is not clearly visible in the SEM.

According to Gradstein et al. (1988, pp.100-101, fig.2) this species ranges from Late Palaeocene to the base of the Middle Eocene.

**Haplophragmoides walteri** (Grzybowski).

PL13, fig.6.

_Trochammina walteri_ Grzybowski 1898, p.290, pl.11, fig.31.

_Asanospira walteri_ (Grzybowski). Mjatliuk 1970, pp.78-79, pl.19, figs.5a-7, pl.20, figs.1a-2b.

_Haplophragmoides walteri_ (Grzybowski). Geroch 1960, pp.49-50, pl.5, fig.5; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, pp.250-252, pl.6, Figs.5-7; Miller et al. 1982, p.20, pl.2, fig.7; Verdenius and van Hinte 1983, pp.192-193, pl.5, figs.1-2; Gradstein et al. 1988, pp.100-101, fig.2; Hart 1988, p.122, pl.3, figs.1-2; Jones 1988, p.148, pl.2, fig.6; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.190, pl.5, figs.14-15.

**Notes.**

Compressed planispiral test. 8 or more chambers in the last whorl. Has circular outline. Finely agglutinated wall.

**Remarks.**

Common in the Palaeogene of the North Sea area.

According to Gradstein et al. (1988, fig.2) this species dies out in the Middle to Late Eocene. However, I have noted this species from Oligocene sediments from the North Sea. Hart (1988) records _H. walteri_ from Miocene material from D.S.D.P. site 603 (N.W. Atlantic Ocean).
Haplophragmoides sp.

PL14, fig.1.

Notes.
Coarse walled, planispirally coiled. Chamber shape and numbers indistinct.

Remarks.
Similar to Haplophragmoides sp.1 of Williams 1971, pl.13 Fig.5a-c. His specimens were, like those observed from the London Clay, very easily broken and distorted.


Labrospira has a more evolute coil than Cribrostomoides Cushman, more flattened sides, a more coarsely agglutinated wall, and a single areal aperture, rather than a row of pores. According to Jones and Charnock (in preparation) Cribrostomoides is in fact streptospiral.
i. L. scitula (Brady). Similar in gross morphology to "C." subglobosus (G. Sars) but without the wide apertural face of the latter. Also often smoother walled, with depressed umbilicus on both sides. Sutures depressed, glassy.

Labrospira scitula (Brady).

PL14, fig.2a-b.

Haplophragmium scitulum Brady 1881, p.50.
Cribrostomoides scitulus (Brady). Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.252, pl.6, figs.8-9.


Notes.
Large. Fig.2, plate 14 shows a coarse walled form. Aperture, a single
Remarks.

Common in the Palaeogene of the North Sea area. Well preserved. Ksiazkiewicz (1975) noted that "Haplophragmoides scitulus (Brady)" has been reported from below 250m water depths in the Mediterranean Sea. *L. scitula* from the North Sea is very similar to *Budashevaella* sp. aff. *multicamerata* of Verdenius and van Hinte (1983). However, Kaminski et al. (1988, p.188, pl.5, fig.1, pl.10, fig.1) notes that his examples of *B. cf. multicamerata* have a streptospiral initial portion with an evolute planispiral latter portion. The latter authors place Verdenius and van Hinte's *B. sp. aff. multicamerata* into synonymy with their *B. cf. multicamerata*.

*Labrospora scitula* (Brady) was originally described from the Recent. Gradstein and Berggren (1981) records this species in Maastrichtian to Eocene sediments from the Labrador and Newfoundland Shelves, and Central North Sea area, and from the Campanian/Maastrichtian of West Greenland.


GENUS: *Lituotuba* Rhumbler, 1895.

1. *L. lituiformis* (Brady). Coarse-medium walled test, tightly coiled with the tubular chamber standing upright from the initial part.

   *Lituotuba lituiformis* (Brady).

   PL14, fig.3.

*Trochammina lituiformis* Brady 1879, p.59, pl.5, fig.16.

*Lituotuba lituiformis* (Brady). Kaminski et al. 1988, p.190, pl.4, figs.14-15;

Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.69, pl.53, fig.3.

Notes.

Early part of the test generally irregular becoming distinctly
planispiral. Wall surface often rough.

Remarks.

North Sea specimens of *L. litoriformis* are generally larger, and more irregular than the type species.

Ranges higher than the Early Eocene (P.8 of Berggren, 1969) in Kaminski et al.'s (1988) material.

**GENUS: Paratrochamminoides** Soliman, 1972.

*P. subcaronatus* (Grzybowski). Distinctly depressed disc-shaped chambers in a regular coil. Often very smooth walled.

**Paratrochamminoides subcaronatus** (Grzybowski).

*Trochammina subcaronata* Grzybowski 1896, pp.283-284, pl.9, fig.3a-c;
Grzybowski 1898, p.287, pl.11, fig.11.

*Trochammina contorta* Grzybowski 1898, p.287, pl.11, figs.12-14.

**Paratrochamminoides subcaronatus** (Grzybowski). Kaminski et al. 1988, p.192, pl.4, fig.19.

**Notes.**

Test finely agglutinated with rough surface. Large globular chambers arranged in an evolute planispiral, often distorted and compressed.

**Remarks.**

I agree with Kaminski et al. (1988) in regarding *"Trochammina" contorta* Grzybowski 1898 as a junior synonym of *"Trochammina" subcaronatus* Grzybowski 1896. *"Trochammina" coronata* Brady 1879 is a very similar form, but Brady's type drawing (1879, p.58, pl.5, fig.5) shows an undistorted species which is far less compressed than the examples of *P. subcaronatus* observed in this study. It is possible that these species are the same, but until the types of both have been re-examined it is not possible for me to say so. The early
stage of most examples of this species from the North Sea was obscured because of distortion of the test, but appeared to be streptospiral rather than the initial part having an irregular coil as in Trochamminoides Cushman 1910. Trochamminoides differs from Paratrochamminoides in often having an aperture which has a distinct lip. No such feature was observed in the North Sea forms, although this structure may not have been preserved.

"Trochammina" subcoronata Grzybowski 1898 was originally described from the Lower Oligocene of Poland. It was also observed by Grzybowski (1898) in the Upper Eocene or Lower Oligocene of "Nikolitschitz, Moravia". The junior synonym of the latter species,"Trochammina" contorta Grzybowski, was described from Eocene beds of the Outer(Flysch) Carpathians. Trochamminoides (sic.) subcoronatus was noted from Cretaceous to Eocene (Ypresian) sediments from Trinidad by Kaminski et al. (1988, fig.3). Examples were observed from the Oligocene of the Central North Sea basin, Central Graben, in wells used for this thesis.

FAMILY: LITUOLIDAE de Blainville, 1827.


GENUS: Ammobaculites Cushman, 1910.

i. A. cf. jarvisi Cushman and Renz. Coarse walled test with globular chambers in the uniserial part, that are broader than high.

Ammobaculites cf. jarvisi Cushman and Renz.

PL14, fig.4a-c.

see Ammobaculites jarvisi Cushman and Renz 1946, p.46, pl.19, fig.6; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.188, pl.4, fig.4.

Notes.
Large, with 3 to 4 chambers in the planispiral part.

Remarks.

Uniserial part often absent. Only found in the London Clay formation. Differs from A. jarvisi as str. in having more deeply depressed sutures in the planispiral section.

Kaminski et al. (1988, fig.3) records A. jarvisi from the Maastrichtian to the Selandian (P.4 of Berggren, 1969) in Trinidad.

GENUS: Ammomarginulina Wiesner, 1931.

i. A. macrospira Bykova. Coarse walled and often with a smooth finish. Sutures slightly depressed. Peripheral margin rounded and has a characteristically 'serated' appearance. Sutures dark.

Ammomarginulina macrospira Bykova.

PL14, fig.5.

Ammomarginulina macrospira Bykova 1953, p.231, pl.2, fig.7.

Ammobaculites aff. polythalmus Loeblich, sensu Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.253, pl.4, figs.6-8; sensu Miller et al. 1982, range chart; sensu Gradstein et al. 1988, fig.2, p.104.

Ammomarginulina aubertae Gradstein and Kaminski 1989, pp.74, 77-79, pl.3, figs.1-8, pl.4, figs.1-3; text-figure 2.

Notes.

Planispiral part rounded in outline, discoidal. Some specimens more evolute than others. At the centre of the planispiral the coil of the preceeding chambers is visible. Uniserial part elongate when present. Distinctly uneven periphery. Sutures uneven, slightly depressed, but can be easily seen when the test is moistened with oil or water.

Remarks.
Common only in Well 25/10-1, Viking Graben, Northern North Sea. This species was placed into *Ammobaculites aff. polythalmus* Loeblich 1946 by Gradstein and Berggren (1981). However, their form does not belong to the genus *Ammobaculites* as the latter has a terminal, centrally placed aperture. The species name *macrospira* more accurately describes Gradstein and Berggren's (1981) examples.

Bykova (1953) and Charnock and Jones (in preparation) point out that some specimens of this species have incipient alveolar wall structure. Bykova (1953) therefore suggested that if the wall of *A. macrospira* was shown to be truly alveolar, it should be placed into the genus *Pseudocyclamina* Yabe and Hanzawa. However, *Pseudocyclamina* differs from *Ammomarginulina* (like *A. macrospira*) in having a ciliate aperture. A possible alternative name, if *A. macrospira* has a truly alveolar wall, is *Phenacophragma* Applin, Loeblich and Tappan. Examples of *A. macrospira* from the North Sea are similar in many ways to *Phenacophragma beckmannii* Kaminski and Geroch (see Kaminski et al., 1988, p.190, pl.4, fig.8-9), but differs in having more chambers in the final whorl, a more strongly compressed, carinate test, and less distinct alveolae. More work needs to be done on the wall structure of *A. macrospira*, but this unfortunately is outside of the scope of this project. *A. aubertae* Gradstein and Kaminski (1989) differs from *A. macrospira* Bykova (1953) only in the number of chambers in the spiral part, and is considered by the present writer to be a junior synonym.

This species was originally described from the Lower Eocene of Soviet Central Asia. Gradstein et al. (1988, fig.2) record *A. macrospira* from the latest Cretaceous to the earliest Middle Eocene from the Central North Sea. A constituent member of the latter authors *Subbotina patagonica* Zone
(Zones P.6b-P.8 of Blow, 1979), Ypresian, Early Eocene. Miller et al. (1982) records this species in the Late Palaeocene to Middle Eocene in sediments from the Central North Sea area, and in the Maastrichtian to Middle Eocene sediments from the Labrador Shelf region.

**GENUS:** *Eratidus* Saidova, 1975.

i. *E. foliaceus* (Brady). Thin, compressed, small test. Smaller than *Ammomarginulina macrospira* Bykova, with a more even peripheral margin. Straight uniserial part. Rounded peripheral margin with slightly depressed umbilical region on both sides.

*Eratidus foliaceus* (Brady).

PL14, fig.6a-b.

*Haplophragmium foliaceum* Brady 1881, p.50 [no type figure given]; Brady 1884, p.304-5, pl.33, figs.20-25.

*Eratidus foliaceus* (Brady). Saidova 1975, p.94, pl.26, fig.4; Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.75, pl.59, fig.1-3.

**Notes.**

Numerous broad chambers with slightly depressed sutures.

**Remarks.**

Never abundant in samples from the North Sea. Smaller in size than that described by Saidova (1975). I agree with Chamock and Jones (in preparation) in regarding *Ammobaculites expansus* Plummer (1933, p.65, pl.5, figs.4-6) as a possible junior synonym. The latter species was described from the Eocene of Midway, Texas, U.S.A., but it may be thicker walled. It also appears to be coarser in wall texture. This, however, has not been verified by examining the types. Such action is outside the scope of this project. *E. foliaceus* is similar to *Ammobaculites strathaemensis* Cushman and LeRoy 1938.

-155-
but the latter differs in having an "involute early coiled portion with fewer chambers, smaller uncoiled portion with fewer chambers" (Cushman and LeRoy, 1938, p.122). In the specimens of *E. foliaceus* in the North Sea the aperture appears to be a long elongate slit, so the genus *Eratidus* is accepted. The coiled portion of the test appears to be wholly evolute in the type species and although preservation is poor, in the North Sea specimens.

Described originally by Brady (1881) from the Recent. Occurs in Oligocene material from wells examined in this thesis. Figured specimens from 29/10-1, Central North Sea area, Central Graben.

**SUPERFAMILY: HAPLOPHRAGMIACEA** Eimer and Fickert, 1899.

**FAMILY: AMMOSPHAEROIDINIDAE** Cushman, 1927.

**SUBFAMILY: AMMOSPHAEROIDININAE** Cushman, 1927.

**GENUS: Adercotryma** Loeblich and Tappan, 1952.

i. *A. agterbergi* Gradstein & Kaminski. Flat spiral side with chambers in the early whorl visible, very convex umbilical side. Distinct, slightly curved and incised sutures. Wall coarse to fine. Sharply angular periphery.

Adercotryma *agterbergi* Gradstein and Kaminski.

Pl.14, fig.7a-c.

Adercotryma *agterbergi* Gradstein and Kaminski. 1989, p.73, Pl.1, figs.1a-5c, Pl.2, figs.1a-3b, text-fig.1.

**Remarks.**

The FDO of this species is a useful marker for the Early Oligocene in this study, Zone AB10. Gradstein and Kaminski (1989) note that the type level for this species is in the Late Eocene to Early Oligocene (*Reticulophragmium amplexent* Zone to *Rotallatina bulimoides-Dorothia seiglae* Zone of Gradstein...
et al., 1988). Gradstein and Kaminski (op. cit.) noted this as a bathyal species.

**GENUS: Cystammina Neumayr, 1889.**

i. *C. pauciloculata* (Brady). Smooth wall. Final chamber larger, and more inflated than earlier ones. Rounded later part, pointed initial end. Differs from *Praecystammina globigerinaeformis* (Krasheninikov) in having an aperture without a rim.

*Cystammina pauciloculata* (Brady).

Pl.14, fig.8a-b.

*Trochammina pauciloculata* Brady 1879, p.58, pl.5, figs.13-14.

*Cystammina pauciloculata* (Brady). Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.82, pl.68, figs.1-6.


**Notes.**

Ovoid test. Aperture an extremely narrow slit. Finely agglutinated test. Sutures only slightly depressed.

**Remarks.**

Only poorly preserved examples noted from 29/10-1, Central North Sea area. They were always green in colour, probably due to the presence of glauconite. The slit-like aperture typical of this species was rarely observed. For comments concerning Gradstein et al.'s (1988) *Cystammina aff. globigerinaeformis* see remarks for *P. globigerinaeformis* below.

Specimens noted from the Palaeocene to Early Eocene of the Central North Sea in this study. Recorded originally from the Recent by Brady (1879).
Loeblich and Tappan (1988, p.82) point out that the genus *Cystammina*
Neumayr ranges from the Eocene to the Holocene.

**GENUS: Praecystammina Krasheninikov, 1973.**

1. *P. globigerinaeformis* (Krasheninikov). Differs from *Cystammina pauciloculata* (Brady) in possessing an aperture with a rim, having more depressed sutures, and a more rounded initial end.

   **Praecystammina globigerinaeformis** (Krasheninikov).

   PL15, fig.1a-b.

*Praecystammina globigerinaeformis* Krasheninikov 1973, p.211; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.258, pl.9, figs.11-15; Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.82, pl.67, figs.4-7.


?*Cystammina pauciloculata* (Brady) *sensu* Gradstein et al. 1988, p.100-101, fig.2 (NON *Trochammina pauciloculata* Brady, 1879).

**Notes.**

Test with broadly rounded peripheral margin. Last whorl of 3 inflated, oval, hemispherical to reniform chambers. The position of the aperture varies and may occur on either side.

**Remarks.**

There is some disagreement as to the generic status of this species. Miller et al. (1988) placed it in synonymy with *Cystammina*. However, according to Krasheninikov (1973), it differs from *Praecystammina* Krasheninikov in having high, inflated elongate chambers, making it similar in gross morphology to representatives of the calcareous CHILOSTOMELIDAE. Krasheninikov (op. cit., p.211) also suggests that *Ammosphaeroidina*, a possible
generic alternative, differs from *Praecystammina* in its "globose test with three embracing chambers in the final whord" and "low arch-like aperture at the base of the last chamber". North Sea Palaeocene to Eocene examples of *P. globigerinaeformis* often have an aperture that differs from that of the type description of the type species, in that it tends to be more slit-like rather than oval, and it is also often near the base of the final chamber (as in figs.1a, 1c, Krasheninikov, 1973).

The form illustrated as *Cystammina pauciloculata* (Brady) by Gradstein et al. 1988 (fig.2) actually bears a closer resemblance to *Praecystammina globigerinaeformis* (Krasheninikov). It would seem likely that the names at the top of his fig.2 have been switched around. That is, his *C. aff. globigerinaeformis* is meant to be *C. pauciloculata*, and vice-versa.

*C. pauciloculata*, according to Ksiazkiewicz (1975), frequently occurs below water depths of 250m.

This species was originally described from the Upper Cretaceous, Santonian to Campanian, Hole 198A, D.S.D.P. Leg 20. Occurs in Early Eocene and older sediments from the Central North Sea. Generally tops at a higher level within the Early Eocene than *C. pauciloculata*.


Differs from *Recurvoidea* Earland (1934) (according to Loeblich and Tappan, 1988, p.83) in having a rounded basal aperture, instead of an areal one with a distinct lip. Chamock and Jones (in preparation) point out that the aperture is often indistinct in fossil forms due to poor preservation. They therefore recognise the two genera on the basis that *Thalmannammina* has a meandrine type of streptospiral coiling, whereas *Recurvoidea* coils in a more
regular streptospire.


     Thalmanmanmina *walteri* (Grzybowski).

     Pl.15, fig.2.

Haplophragmoides *walteri* Grzybowski 1898, p.280, pl.10, fig.24.


Thalmanmanmina *walteri* (Grzybowski). Hanzlíková 1972, p.44, pl.7, fig.6.


**Notes.**

Aperture often indistinct, but may be basal. A very variable form in the nature of the shape of the test, and the degree of overlap and number of visible chambers.

**Remarks.**

A common form in the Rhabdammina biofacies of the North Sea. If Chamock and Jones's (in preparation) view concerning the genera Thalmanmanmina and Recurvoides is adopted (see comments on genera) this species appears to fit into the former genus. However, this generic distinction in many North Sea Palaeogene forms cannot be seen. It is possible that these genera are in fact synonymous. If this proves to be the case then Recurvoides would be the senior and valid name as suggested by Gradstein and Berggren (1981). Thalmanmanmina *subturbinata* (Grzybowski) is very similar to T. *walteri* and Chamock and Jones (in preparation) regard these two species as being part of the same plexus. Loeblieh and Tappan (1988, p.83) record Thalmanmanmina from water depths of 635m to 1,864m, and Recurvoides from 50m to 4,224m.
Loeblich and Tappan (ibid.) also record Thalmannammina from Albian (Lower Cretaceous) to Holocene sediments, and Recurvoides from the Middle Jurassic and the Upper Oligocene to Holocene. Gradstein and Bergren (1981, table 6) noted "R." walteri forms from the Maastrichtian to Palaeogene of the Labrador and Newfoundland Shelves, and from the Palaeogene of the North Sea.


FAMILY: CYCLAMMINIDAE Marie, 1941.

SUBFAMILY: ALVEOPHRAGMIINAE Saidova, 1981.


i. R. amplexens (Grzybowski). Central part of test thick, tapering towards the periphery. Compressed peripheral margin with 'diamond-shaped' chambers when viewed from the apertural face.

ii. Reticulophragmium sp.1. Similar to i but test often crushed, leaving a thick peripheral band.

iii. R. placenta (Reuss). May be coarse or fine walled. Acute to rounded peripheral margin. Depressed sutures.

iv. R. rotundidorsata (Hantken). A more inflated form than iii, with a broadly rounded periphery.


Reticulophragmium amplexens (Grzybowski).

PL15, fig.3a-d, PL17, fig.2.

Cyclammina amplexens Grzybowski 1898, pl.12, fig.1-2; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, pp.253-254, pl.7, figs.13-17; King 1983, pl.1, figs.20,26;
Verdenius and van Hinte 1983, p.194, pl.5, fig.9, pl.6, figs.4-6.

*Reticulophragmium* amplexens (Grzybowski). Gradstein et al. 1988, pp.100-101, fig.2.

**Notes.**

Umbilicus depressed. Greater than 10 narrow chambers in the final whorl. Sutures straight to slightly curved, forward or backwards. Fine to medium grained test.

**Remarks.**

*Cydammina* Brady differs from *Reticulophragmium* Maync in having an equatorial interiomarginal slit-like aperture with a series of areal pores with raised margins scattered over the apertural face. *Reticulophragmium* does not possess these areal apertures, but only has a marginal slit, bordered by a lip at its upper margin. *R. amplexens* was common on the Southern North Sea wells, and present in all Central North Sea wells examined in this study. A thick section of *R. amplexens* is shown on plate 17 figure 2 which shows the two lobed chamber shape typical of this species.

A useful marker species for the Early to Middle/Late Eocene. Occurs in an acme zone in King's (1983) NSB4 Zone. This is the nominate taxon for Gradstein et al.'s (1988) *R. amplexens* Zone Middle (-Late) Eocene. Last occurrence of *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* (Grzybowski) within that Zone.

*Reticulophragmium* sp.1.

Pl.15, fig.4.

**Notes.**

Inflated chambers, with rounded periphery. Examples from the North Sea Palaeocene and Eocene are often crushed. Approximately 9 chambers in the final whorl, tending to increase rapidly in height. Large alveoli, mostly of
Remarks.

As pointed out in the description above, many specimens from the North Sea were crushed. Shell Expro U.K. referred to this form as Cyclammina challinori (Haynes, 1958, p.60, pl.15, fig.8). However, the present writer regards this as incorrect, as the latter species generally has more inflated chambers. It is also difficult to ascertain the nature of the aperture in the North Sea forms due to the aforementioned compression.

C. challinori was described by Haynes (1958) from the Upper Palaeocene, Thanetian, upper part of the Thanet formation from Pegwell Bay, southeastern England. Reticulophragmium sp.1 was noted from the Eocene of the Southern North Sea area, and rarely in the Palaeocene in the Central North Sea in wells examined for this thesis.

Reticulophragmium placenta (Reuss).

PL.15, fig.5a-e, PL.16, fig.1a-b, PL.17, fig.1.

Nonionina placenta Reuss, p.72, pl.5, fig.33.

Cyclammina placenta Mjatljug 1970, pp.91-92, pl.6, figs.29-33, pl.25, fig.6, pl.26, figs.1-3, pl.27, figs.5-6; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.254, pl.7, figs.1-8; Verdenius and van Hinte 1983, pp.193-194, pl.5, fig.8.

Notes.

Wall rough or smooth. Sutures often only weakly depressed, and may be almost straight. Number of chambers in the last whorl varies (according to the size of test) from 8 to 11.

Remarks.

A common species in the Central North Sea Palaeogene. Verdenius and van Hinte (1983) synonymised Cyclammina placenta (Reuss) with
Cyclammina cancellata Brady. *C. cancellata*, the true *Cyclammina* possesses true areal apertures with raised margins. The preservation of much of the North Sea material used for this thesis was such that it was difficult to ascertain the nature of the apertures in many forms here referred to *Reticulophragmium*. However, thick sections cut of *R. placenta* (see plate 17, figure 1 for an example) showing the characteristic chamber shape for this species, also indicate that it is a *Reticulophragmium*.

*R. placenta* (Reuss) was originally described from the Eocene, near Berlin, Germany. Gradstein et al. (1988, fig.2) record this species mostly from Early Eocene to Late Oligocene sediments from the Central North Sea, but it may also occur in smaller numbers in the Miocene.

Reticulophragmium rotundidorsata (Hantken).

PL16, fig.2a–c.

Haplophragmium rotundidorsatum Hantken 1875, pl.12, pl.1, fig.2.

Cyclammina rotundidorsata (Hantken). Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.256, pl.7, figs.9-12; Verdenius and van Hinte 1983, p.194, pl.5, figs.11-12; Gradstein et al. 1988, pp.100-101, fig.2.

Notes.

Medium to fine grained wall. 9 or more chambers in the last whorl.

Remarks.

Chamock and Jones (in preparation) point out that the study by Samuel (1977) of comparative material from the type area for *Haplophragmium rotundidorsata* Hantken, suggested that the latter species was indeed a *Haplophragmium*, and not a *Cyclaminminid*. They suggest that these forms should therefore be referred to as *Reticulophragmium orbiculare* (Brady). I agree with them in that I regard my North Sea forms as belonging to the genus
Reticulophragmium, however, I have not been able to verify whether or not rotundidorsata belongs to Haplophragmium in this study, so the species name rotundidorsata has been retained. R. orbiculare is a Recent more inflated form than my North Sea Palaeogene specimens, and the sutures appear to be more distinct, and more strongly curved.

According to Gradstein et al. (1988, fig.2) this species is most commonly found in the middle of the Middle Eocene to the earliest part of the Early Oligocene, but it may occur as high as the Early Middle Miocene in the Central North Sea.

Reticulophragmium paupera (Chapman).

PL16, fig.3a-b.

Cyclammina paupera Chapman 1904, p.229, pl.22, fig.6.
Reticulophragmium paupera (Chapman), Gradstein et al. 1988, p.100-101, fig.2.

Remarks.

R. paupera sensu Gradstein et al. (1988) is recorded by the latter authors from the Palaeocene of the Central North Sea, and it is an important part of their Late Palaeocene Trochammina ruthven murrayi- R. paupera Zone (NSP2, NSB1 of King, 1983, P.3 to P.4 of Blow, 1979). Noted in this study in Zone AB2, early Late Palaeocene.


Test with limbate sutures and umbilical boss. According to Gradstein and Kaminski (ibid.) a blind tubular extension of the chamber protrudes into the umbilical region. Later chambers with simple alveoli. Interior marginal aperture (as in Haplophragmoides), without lip or supplementary apertures.

i. R. jarvisi (Thalmann). Very smooth walled test, similar to Reticulophragmium
paupera (Chapman) in that respect. Distinctly "kinked" and glassy appearance
to the sutures. Compressed test.

ii. Reticulophragmoides sp.5 of Gradstein and Kaminski. A much more rounded
peripheral margin than i. Similar to small examples of *R. rotundidorsata*
(Hantken) but without such a broad periphery and possesses glassy sutures
that show a few alveolae only in the later chambers, and only along the
sutures.

Reticulophragmoides jarvisi (Thalmann) emend. Gradstein & Kaminski.
Nonion cretacea Cushman and Jarvis 1932, p.41, pl.12, fig.12a-b.
Nonion jarvisi (new name) Thalmann 1932, p.312-313.
Haplophragmoides (?) jarvisi (Thalmann), Kaminski et al. 1988, p.190, pl.7,
figs.1a-2b.
Reticulophragmoides jarvisi (Thalmann), Gradstein and Kaminski 1989, p.81,
pl.7, figs.1a-8, text-fig.4.

Notes.

6-9 chambers in the final whorl. Acute periphery, with keel. Circular
to slightly lobulate outline. Depressed slightly curved, strongly limbate sutures.

Remarks.

This is the type species of the genus *Reticulophragmoides*.

According to Gradstein and Kaminski (1989) this species ranges from
the Late Palaeocene (P4) to Early Oligocene (their Rotaliatina bulimoides-
Dorothia seiglae Zone). It was used in this study to mark the *R. jarvisi* acme
Zone AB7, early Middle Eocene.

Reticulophragmoides sp.5 of Gradstein & Kaminski.
Reticulophragmoides sp.5, Gradstein & Kaminski 1989, p.83, pl.8, fig.1a-4c.

Notes.
Involute, with shallowly depressed umbilicus. 8-10 chambers in the last whorl. Broadly rounded periphery. Straight, limbate flush sutures. Alveoles only present in the later part of the test, concentrated around the sutures.

Remarks.

A bathyal species according to Gradstein and Kaminski (1989).

Noted by Gradstein and Kaminski (ibid.) in the Oligoocene of the Central North Sea.


According to Loeblich and Tappan (1988, p.100) Sabellolovoluta differs from Ammobaculites by having a thick alveolar wall structure, broad, low and curved early chambers, and a slit aperture produced on a neck.

*S. humboldti* (Reuss). Wall very coarse. Test with a subacute peripheral margin. Sutures distinct and depressed in the later part, more indistinct in the initial part.

Sabellolovoluta humboldti (Reuss).

Pl.16, fig.4a-c.

Spiroolina humboldti Reuss 1851, p.65, pl.3, figs.17-18.

Haplophragmium humboldti (Reuss). Staesche and Hiltermann 1940, pl.38, fig.1.

Ammobaculites? humboldti (Reuss). Bartenstein 1952, p.319, pl.3, fig.9, pl.7, fig.16.

Ammobaculites humboldti (Reuss). King 1983, p.1, figs.16-17.

Sabellolovoluta humboldti (Reuss). Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.100, pl.97, figs.12-15.

Notes.

Alveoli can be seen when test is broken.

Remarks.
Periphery not as rounded as in *S. humboldti* s.s. Examples from the Palaeogene of the North Sea area often have very short uniseral sections that may be the same width as the diameter of the coiled section. The forms noted from the North Sea area are very similar to *Haplophragmium humboldti* (Reuss) var. *latum* Andreae 1884, which differs from *S. humboldti* s.str. in having a wider uniserial part, and more angular periphery. Sutures in the uniserial stage of *S. humboldti* from the North Sea area tended to be more curved than those in *S. humboldti* s.str., and *H. humboldti* var. *latum*.

*S. humboldti* s.str. was described from the Eocene of Germany. *H. (sic.) humboldti* var. *latum* was described from the Middle Oligocene of France. *S. humboldti* sensu King (1983) was recorded by the latter author from latest NSB6b to middle NSB7b. This is approximately equivalent to P.16/17 to P.19 of Blow (1979). According to Loeblich and Tappan (1988) *S. humboldti* s.str. ranges from the Lower to the Middle Oligocene.

**SUBFAMILY: CYCLAMMININAE Marie, 1941**

**GENUS: Cyclammina Brady, 1879.**

*C. cf. garcilassai* (Frizzell). Many more chambers in the final whorl than in any of the species of *Reticulophragmium* noted in this thesis. Alveoli become distinctly elongated and concentrated around the sutures, which are straight to sinuous.

*Cyclammina cf. garcilassai* (Frizzell).

PL17, fig.3, PL18, fig.1.

see *Cyclammina garcilassai* Frizzell 1943, p.338, pl.55, fig.11.

*Reticulophragmium cf. garcilassai* Frizzell. Kaminski et al. 1988, p.192, pl.7, figs.3–5b, pl.10, fig.5.

-168-
Notes.

Depressed umbilicus. Chambers regular in form, smooth finely agglutinated wall.

Remarks.

This is a very primitive cyclophilaminid. It differs from the type drawing in having more regular chambers, and distinct alveoli around the sutures. However, it is very similar to Gradstein and Berggren's (1981) Alveophragmium sp.1, and Gradstein et al.'s (1988, fig.2) illustration of R. paupera. The North Sea form noted from the wells used in this thesis has much in common with Kaminski et al.'s (1988) Reticulophragmium cf. garcilassoi (Frizzell), but is usually more inflated. C. cf. garcilassoi from the North Sea differs from R. garcilassoi sensu Gradstein et al. (1988), together with the camera lucida drawings of R. cf. garcilassoi sensu Kaminski et al. (op. cit., pl.10, fig.5), in not having alveoli covering most of the chamber surface. Kaminski et al. (ibid.) noted that his R. cf. garcilassoi may have alveoli concentrated around the sutures, and that that form is very similar to R. paupera sensu Gradstein et al. (op. cit.) from the North Sea. Thick sections done in this study of C. cf. garcilassoi prove that this species belongs to the genus Cyclammina (see plate 17, figure 3).

Cyclammina garcilassoi was originally described by Frizzell (1943) from the Upper Cretaceous of Peru. R. cf. garcilassoi sensu Kaminski et al. (1988) was recorded from the Late Palaeocene and Eocene of Trinidad.

SUPERFAMILY: SPIROPLECTAMMINACEA Cushman, 1927.

FAMILY: SPIROPLECTAMMINIDAE Cushman, 1927.

SUBFAMILY: SPIROPLECTAMMININAE Cushman, 1927.

GENUS: Spiroplectammina Cushman, 1927.
Spiroplectammina appears to be relatively very coarse grained when compared with Bolivinopsis Yakovlev, with which it has often been confused. The wall structure of Spiroplecta rosula Ehrenberg, the type of Spiropletoides Cushman, a junior synonym of Bolivinopsis, was examined under the S.E.M. in order to determine the grain size. The examples of B. rosula used were from the Magoromorna Chalk in Ireland and from the Portsdown Anticline in Hampshire. B. rosula (see plate 18, fig.2) was shown to have a calcareous, finely agglutinated but 'radial' wall structure. Some fine grained examples of Spiroplectammina (such as S. spectabilis) do exist, but they are coarser walled than examples of Bolivinopsis, which are often so fine grained that they may appear to be hyaline. The aperture in the latter genus differs than that of Spiroplectammina in being a high arch in the centre of the apertural face. B. rosula is a delicate species, very small (for example 0.2mm long), straight sided, with an initial planispirar which is the same diameter as, or slightly wider than, the width of the biserial portion of the test. Bolivinopsis (according to Banner pers. comm.) exists in typically chalk facies in depths of 600-1000m, in carbonate seas of normal marine salinities. It is commonly found in Late Cretaceous sediments. Spiroplectammina is (according to Banner pers. comm.) common in hyposaline environments and in high latitudes. It can flourish in cold, rather brackish waters, often rather euryhaline.

Spiroplectinella Kiselman (and its junior synonym Spirorutilus Hofker) differs from Spiroplectammina in having a more flaring test, generally a small initial planispirae, and often possesses raised thickened sutures. The cross section of Spiroplectinella is diamond shaped, while that of Spiroplectammina is often more compressed.

i. S. navarroana Cushman. Slightly flaring test. Rounded cross section.
ii. S. biformis (Parker and Jones). Compressed test. Differs from iii in its
coarser wall, and more compressed test.

iii. *S. spectabilis* (Grzybowski). Smoother test than i i with a more 'diamond-shaped' cross-section.

**Spiroplectammina navarroana** Cushman.

*Spiroplectammina navarroana* Cushman 1932, p.96, pl.11, fig.14; Hanzilková 1972, p.47, pl.10, figs.5-7; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.260, pl.3, figs.11-12; ?Verdenius and van Hinte 1983, p.195, pl.7, figs.6-7; Gradstein et al. 1988 pp.100-101, fig.2; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.193, pl.7, figs.13-15; Gradstein and Kaminski 1989, p.83, pl.9, figs.1a-12, text-figure 5.

*Textularia plummerae* Lalicker 1935, p.50, pl.6, fig.10.

*Textularia plummerae* Lalicker, sensu King 1983, p.21, pl.1, fig.28.

**Notes.**

Small planispiral initial portion, slightly flaring to straight sided test in biserial part. Sutures distinct, slightly depressed. Coarsely agglutinated, but may be smoothly finished. Narrow arched aperture at the inner margin of the apertural face.

**Remarks.**

The species *T. plummerae* Lalicker is an agglutinated form which was described as being biserial throughout. It appears to be identical in almost every other aspect to *S. navarroana* Cushman. Both have a coarsely agglutinated wall, elongate slightly flaring tests, distinct sutures which are nearly at right angles to the periphery, and have a low arched slit at the base of the last formed chamber (compare Lalicker, 1935, fig.10, with Cushman 1932, fig.14). King's (1983) *T. plummerae* is *S. navarroana*. *T. plummerae* Lalicker may well be a junior synonym of *S. navarroana*, if it can be shown that the former species has an initial planispiral portion, or that
the types of *T. plummerae* have been broken, and have lost their initial planispires as it would appear from Lalicker's (1935) type illustration. However, I have not been able to examine the types of either species. North Sea examples of *S. navarroana* examined in this thesis tend to have more flaring tests than that shown in the type drawing (Cushman, 1932, pl.11, fig.14).

*T. plummerae* was described from the Eocene, Midway group, Wills Point formation, Texas, U.S.A., and according to Gradstein and Berggren (1981, p.261) is considered to be a Palaeocene marker. King (1983) notes *T. plummerae* (=*S. navarroana*) from Zone NSB4 Early Eocene in the North Sea. *S. navarroana* was described from the Cretaceous, Upper clay member of the Navarro, Navarro County, Texas, U.S.A., while Stewart (1987) notes this species in Early Eocene beds (Ypresian), just above his *Globigerina* ex gr. *linaperta* Zone.

**Spiroplectammina biformis** (Parker and Jones).

*Textularia agglutinans* d'Orbigny var. *biformis* Parker and Jones 1865, p.370, pl.15, figs.23-24.

**Notes.**

Very small test. Quite coarse walled. Initial spire of equal diameter, or slightly larger than, the width of the biserial portion.

**Remarks.**

A rare species in North Sea sediments examined. According to Ksiazkiewicz (1975) it occurs in very shallow to abyssal depths, and in the Gulf of Mexico it is recorded from depths greater than 700m.

No type level was given for this species by Parker and Jones (1865),
although they did record it from "Recent, and Cretaceous, Gault and Chalk" (Ellis and Messina 1940 et seq.).

**Spiroplectammina spectabilis** (Grzybowski).

Pl.18, fig.4a-d.

*Spiroplectammina spectabilis* Grzybowski 1898, p.293, pl.12, fig.12.

*Spiroplecta brevis* Grzybowski 1898, p.293, pl.12, fig.13.

*Spiroplecta foliacea* Grzybowski 1898, p.294, pl.12, figs.14-15

*Spiroplecta costidorsata* Grzybowski 1898, p.294, pl.12, fig.11.

*Spiroplecta clotho* Grzybowski 1901, p.224, pl.8, fig.18.

*Spiroplectoides californica* Cushman and Campbell 1934, p.70, pl.9, figs.15-17 [holotype fig.15].

*Spiroplectammina mediaensis* Lalicker 1935, p.43, pl.6, figs.5-6.

*Spiroplectoides directa* Cushman and Siegfus 1939, p.26, pl.6, figs.7-8.


*Spiroplectammina trinitatensis* Cushman and Renz 1948, p.11, pl.2, figs.13-14.

*Spiroplectammina perplexa* Israelsky 1951, p.12, pl.3, figs.9-14 [holotype figs.9-11].

*Spiroplectammina brunswickiensis* Todd and Kniker 1952, p.6, pl.1, fig.16.

? *Spiroplectammina calathus* Yeremeyeva 1957, p.11, pl.1, fig.7.

*Spiroplectammina spectabilis* (Grzybowski). Geroch 1960, pl.6, figs.10-11;

Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.260, pl.4, figs.1-5; King 1983, pl.1 fig.24;

Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.20, pl.1, fig.11, pl.9, figs.8-10; Kaminski 1984, pp.31-36, pl.12-13, Text-figs.1-4 [with synonymy]; Jones 1988, p.148, pl.2, fig.5; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.193, pl.7, figs.16-18.

*Bolivinopsis spectabilis* Hanzlilková 1972, p.48, pl.10, fig.8.

Notes.
Fine grained species. Sutures flush to slightly depressed. Initial planispiral generally has a wider diameter than the width of the biserial portion (in megalospheric forms).

Remarks.

For a fuller synonymy see Kaminski (1984). He included many microspheric forms of certain species that had previously been regarded as distinct from S. spectabilis (such as, S. clotho [Grzybowsky, 1901]). Such forms differ from the generic description of Spiroplectammina in that the first few biserial chambers are actually larger in width than the diameter of the initial planispiral. S. spectabilis also differs from the description of the genus in that it has a more compressed, lozenge shaped cross section. However, it differs from Bolivinopsis Yakovlev, in having a much more robust, coarser walled test. In cross section spectabilis is similar to Spiroplectinella carinata but is again generally much more compressed. It also has a less flaring test than Spiroplectinella. The species spectabilis is difficult to place with much certainty into any of the aforementioned genera, but it bears a closer resemblance to Spiroplectammina, than any other.

Two forms of S. spectabilis were noted from the North Sea. Form A (plate 18, fig.4c-d) is an Eocene species which is generally more compressed than the Palaeocene Form B (see plate 18, fig.4a-b), which has a more diamond shaped cross section. Microspheric, as well as megalospheric forms were sometimes observed. Form A is the same as King's (1983) S. aff. spectabilis.

According to van Markhoven et al. (1986, figs.5-6) the Palaeocene form of S. spectabilis occurs in "Velasco-type" faunas, in middle to upper bathyal depths (500m-700m), together with Stensioina beccariiformis (White), Osangularia velascoensis (Cushman), and Nuttallides truempyi (Nuttall) (van
Markhoven et al. [ibid., fig.5]. The Eocene form of *S. spectabilis* (see van Markhoven et al. [ibid., fig.6) occurs, according to the aforementioned authors, in a faunal 'type' which is transitional between the "Barbados-type", and the "Jackson Clairborne-type", in upper bathyal depths (200m-300m), together with *Gaudryina hiltermanni* (Meisl), *Anomaloides capitatus* (Gumbel), *Vaginulinopsis decorata* (Reuss) (=*Percultazonaria wetherelli* [Jones]), *Cibicidoides eocaenus* (Gumbel), and *Turritina robertsi* (Howe and Ellis).

Jones (1988, fig.3) demonstrated that *S. spectabilis* was common in his Northern North Sea wells in his upper slope (200m-500m) assemblages, less common in his middle slope (500m-1000m) ones, but increased in numbers again in his basin floor (1000m-1500m) assemblages, in Late Palaeocene (zone p.3 of Blow, 1979) times.

*S. spectabilis* is common in the *Rhabdammina* biofacies (which Kaminski [1984] related to a "Velasco-type" fauna) in the Upper Maastrichtian to Upper Eocene. This biofacies is a "flysch-type" fauna which occurs in "cool, turbid, deep-water environments with old (i.e. sluggish) bottom water and pelagic substrates with high organic matter content, though the relative importance of any particular parameter is not yet clear" (Kaminski, 1984, p.42).

*Spiroplectammina calathus* Yeremeyeva (described from the Upper Eocene of the U.S.S.R.) has a great similarity to *S. spectabilis*. The former supposedly differs from the latter in having "narrow, depressed sutures, which furthermore are well expressed only at the peripheral margin. The spiral suture is almost never visible" (Yeremeyeva, 1957, p.11). The form illustrated by Yeremeyeva (1957, pl.1, fig.7) is probably a microspheric example of *S. spectabilis*, although until the types of *S. clathus* have been examined I cannot be certain of this.
Form A is a good marker for Middle Eocene and older age (Zone AB8 in this study), Form B occurs in the top half of the Late Palaeocene marker species for Zone AB2) in wells examined for this thesis. King's (1983) S. spectabilis occurs in his NSB.1 Zone, Early to Middle Late Palaeocene. His S. aff. spectabilis was recorded from the Early Eocene (Zone NSB.3) to the Lower Middle Eocene (Zone NSB.5).

**GENUS: Spiroplectinella** Kisel'man, 1972.

i. *S. adamsi* (Lalicker). Distinctively raised sutures, that are rough, with smooth chamber walls.

ii. *S. carinata* (d'Orbigny). Smooth chamber walls with depressed though rough sutures, spinose to keeled periphery which is acute. Often with a high final chamber.

iii. *S. deperdita* (d'Orbigny). Acute periphery without spines, with a less distinct keel than ii. Wall with a rough surface, slightly depressed sutures. Chambers inflated.

iv. *S. wilcoxensis* (Cushman and Ponton). Smooth wall and sutures, which are slightly depressed, subacute periphery.

v. *S. excolata* (Cushman). Compact strongly flaring test. Sides flat to slightly concave. Distinctively curved chambers that increase in size rapidly as added, with smooth wall and rough raised sutures.

**Spiroplectinella adamsi** (Lalicker).

PL18, fig.5a-b.

**Spiroplectammina adamsi** Lalicker 1935, p.39, pl.6, figs.1-2; Todd and Kniker 1952, p.6, pl.1, figs.18-19; ? Kaaschieter 1961, p.139, pl.1, figs.9-11.


-176-
Notes.
Compressed lozenge shaped cross section. Thickened axial portion, raised and thickened sutures usually present. Aperture slit-like.

Remarks.
Typical examples of this species occur in the London Clay Formation, but also noted from the Southern North Sea area. Todd and Kniker (1952) suggested that the chamber walls of this species often collapses, leaving the sutures raised. They pointed out that specimens with collapsed and non-collapsed tests look quite different. All examples of this species that were observed from the London Clay Formation and the Eocene of the Southern North Sea area had 'collapsed' chambers. Murray et al. suggested that this species occurs in "normal marine to slightly brackish, inner to mid shelf, fine sediment substrate" (1981, p.242).

Examples of this species were noted by Todd and Kniker (1952) from the Eocene Martinez formation of California, the Middle Eocene of Cape Blanco, Oregon, U.S.A., and from the Upper Eocene Agua Fresca Shale of the Megallanes Province, southern Chile. Murray et al.'s (1981) Bolivinopsis (sic.) adamsi (Lalicker) was from the London Clay formation, Alum Bay, Isle of Wight. He Isled the range of this species in the Belgian Basin as being from the Ypresian to the Paniselian (based on Kaaschieter, 1961), and the total range in Great Britain as the Early Eocene.

Spiroplectinella carinata (d'Orbigny).
PL 18, fig.6.

Textularia carinata d'Orbigny 1846, p.247, pl.14, figs.32-34.

Spiroplectammina carinata (d'Orbigny). Batjes 1958, p.99, pl.1, fig.2;
Kaaschieter 1961, p.140, pl.1, fig.12.

-177-


Spiroplectinella carinata (d'Orbigny). Papp and Schmid 1985, pp.86-87, pl.80, figs.1-4.

Notes.
Flattened wedge-shaped test, usually with a distinct marginal ridge.
Chambers low.

Remarks.

Textularia carinata d'Orbigny was selected as the genoholotype for Spironutilus by Hofker (1976). However, Spironutilis Hofker 1976, has been shown to be a junior synonym of Spiroplectinella Kiselman 1972, (see Loeblich and Tappan, 1988, and Papp and Schmid, 1985, pp.86-87). Kisazkiewicz (1975) pointed out that this species occurs in great depths in the Pacific ocean area.

In Papp and Schmid's (ibid.) review of A. d'Orbigny's monograph on the Tertiary of the Vienna Basin area, this species occurred in Badenian (Middle Miocene) sediments; the lower boundary of which corresponds to the base of Zone N.9 (Papp and Schmid, 1985, p.13) of Blow (1969), while the upper boundary occurs at Zone N.13. Hofker (1976, p.69) regarded S. carinata as a common species in the Oligocene and Miocene.

Spiroplectinella deperdita (d'Orbigny).

PL18, fig.7a-c.

Textularia deperdita d'Orbigny 1846, p.244, PL14, figs.23-25.

Remarks.
The species noted from the North Sea had sutures that were not as indented as in d'Orbigny's illustration. Both the forms illustrated as
Spiroplectammina deperdita (d'Orbigny) by Murray and Wright (1974, Pl.1, figs.4-5), and Kaaschieter (1961, Pl.1, fig.13) as Spiroplectammina carinata (d'Orbigny) var. deperdita (d'Orbigny) have less acute peripheries than both d'Orbignys original drawing, and the examples noted in this study. The North Sea examples are morphologically similar to S. carinata, but do not possess such a distinctly spinose, or keeled periphery.

The type level for this species is in the Tertiary of the Vienna Basin, Austria. It was noted in this study in the Eocene, for example in Wells 49/19-1, earliest Early Eocene, 1230°DC, Zones AB4, PK6, CB3, and 14/29-1, ?Middle Eocene, 2450°DC, Zone ?CB5.

*Spireoptexitella wilcoxensis* (Cushman and Ponton).

PL18, fig.8, PL19, fig.1.

Spiroplectammina wilcoxensis Cushman and Ponton 1932, p.51, PL7, fig.1a-b; Cushman and Garret 1939, p.78, PL13, figs.1-2.

*Textularia thanetana* Lalicker 1935, p.51, PL7, fig.7.

Notes.

Broad, compressed test with subacute periphery. Chambers distinct, low and broad in the early parts of the test, increasing in height as added, slightly inflated. Sutures slightly depressed. Smooth wall. Aperture a low arch at the base of the final chamber.

Remarks.

North Sea examples of this species were generally larger than that illustrated by Cushman and Ponton (1932). This species type level is the Eocene, "Wilcox age", from Alabama, U.S.A. It was noted in this study in the Eocene, for example in Wells 21/11-1, Late Eocene, 3080°DC, Zone ?CB6, and 14/29-1, Middle Eocene, 2330°DC, Zones CB5, PK6. 'Textularia' thanetana
Lalicker is very similar to examples of *S. wilcoxensis* from the North Sea, and it may be a junior synonym. However, the sutures are more depressed in the former, with a less angular peripheral margin.

*Spiroplectinella excolata* (Cushman).

PL19, fig.2.

*Textularia excolata* Cushman 1926, p.585, pl.15, Fig.9a-b.

*Spiroplectammina excolata* (Cushman), Cushman 1946, p.27, pl.5, Figs.9a-b, 10a-b; Hofker 1966, p.306, pl.66, Figs.7-8; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.192, pl.7, fig.12.

**Notes.**

Broad thick test, with a smooth finish, raised and thick sutures.

**Remarks.**

Kaminski et al. (1988) noted this species in the Early Palaeocene, Danian (Zone P2, Berggren 1969). It was described from the Upper Cretaceous, Velasco Shale, Mexico. It was noted in this study in the Late Eocene, for example in Well 14/29-1, 2270'DC, Zone NSB6 of King (1983).

**SUPERFAMILY: TROCHAMMINACEA Schwager, 1877.**

**FAMILY: TROCHAMMINIDAE Schwager, 1877.**

**SUBFAMILY: TROCHAMMININAE Schwager, 1877.**

**GENUS: Trochammina Parker and Jones, 1859.**

The genus *Trochammina* has been radically revised (for example by Brönimann and Whittaker 1988) so that the Superfamily Trochamminacea contains more than a dozen genera distinguished on their apertural characteristics. These morphocharacters are not visible on the North Sea microfossils.

i. *Trochammina* sp. 4 subglobular-ovate chambers in final whorl. Low
trochospire. Coarse wall.

ii. *T. subvesicularis* Homola and Hanzlikóva. Test often assymetrically biconvex. 6-10 chambers in final whorl.


Trochammina sp.

Notes.

Coarse walled. Trochospiral, subgobular to ovate chambers. 4 chambers in final whorl.

Remarks.

Often well preserved in the London Clay Formation, Early Eocene. Similar to *Trochammina deformis* (Grzybowski) but the North Sea examples noted by Gradstein and Berggren (1981, p.258, figs.8-10) were collapsed, and the above were not. Chambers indistinct.

*Trochammina subvesicularis* Homola and Hanzlikóva.

PL.19, fig.4a-d.

Trochammina subvesicularis Homola and Hanzlikóva 1955, p.402, PL.7, figs.1-3; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.258, PL.9, figs.5-8.

Notes.

Plano-convex to assymetrically biconvex test with 6-10 chambers in the final whorl. Open umbilicus. Aperture a basal interiomarginal slit. Coarse wall.

Remarks.

Gradstein and Berggren (1981, p.258) noted that this species closely
resembles "Morozovella angulata (White)" in shape. This species was noted by Gradstein and Berggren (1981) in the Palaeocene, with examples of Spiroplectammina spectabilis Grzybowski. It was originally described from the Palaeogene of the Western Carpathians. It was noted in this study in the Late Palaeocene, for example in Wells 21/30-1, 6690'SWS, Zones AB2 (the marker species for which is S. spectabilis), CB2, ?PK2, and 14/29-1, 4790'DC, Zone AB2.

Trochammina ruthveni-murrayi Cushman and Renz.
PL19, fig.5a-c.

Trochammina ruthven-murrayi Cushman and Renz 1946, pp.24-25, pl.3, Fig.13; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.193, pl.8, Fig.6a-c; Gradstein et al. 1988, Fig.2.
Trochammina aff. albertensis Wickenden, Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.258, pl.9, figs.1-4.

Notes.
Generally high-spired, of approximately 4 whorls.

Remarks.
According to Kaminski et al. (1988) the shape of this species resembles Globotruncana contusa. Kaminski et al. (ibid.) recorded this species in the Palaeocene, Danian (P1 of Berggren 1969) to "Selandian" (P6a of Berggren op. cit.) of Trinidad. Gradstein et al. (1988) used this species to mark their T. ruthveni-murrayi-Reticulophragmium paupera Zone, early Late Palaeocene (P3-P4 cf Blow, 1979) in the North Sea.

Trochammina globigeriniformis (Parker and Jones).
Litoula nautiloidea Lamarck var. globigeriniformis Parker and Jones 1865, p.407, PL15, figs.46-47, PL17, figs.96-98.
Trochammina globigeriniformis (Parker and Jones), Jurkiewicz 1967, p.92, Pl.6, fig.13; Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.256, Pl.8, fig.13.

Remarks.

Gradstein and Berggren (1981) pointed out that Hilterman (1972) regarded this as a deep-water species in recent oceans. Gradstein and Berggren (op. cit.) noted this species in the Late Cretaceous, Maastrichtian, through Eocene.

SUPERFAMILY: VERNEUILINACEA Cushman, 1911.

FAMILY: VERNEUILINIDAE Cushman, 1911.

SUBFAMILY: VERNEUILININAE Cushman, 1911.

GENUS: Gaudryina d'Orbigny, 1839.

G. hiltermanni (Meisl). Subtriangular cross section in early stage, later part biserial.

Gaudryina hiltermanni (Meisl).

Pl.19, fig.6a-c.

Gaudryina (Pseudogaudryina) hiltermanni Meisl 1959, p.411, pl.19 Fig.1-7.

Gaudryina hiltermanni (Meisl) Murray et al. 1981, p.242 Pl.8.1 Fig.5-6.

Notes.


Remarks.

SUPERFAMILY: ATAXOPHRAGMIACEA Schwager, 1877.

FAMILY: GLOBOTEXTULARIIDAE Cushman, 1927.

SUBFAMILY: LIEBUSELLINAE Saidova, 1981.

GENUS: Matanzia Palmer 1936.

*M. varians* (Glaessner). Internal vertical partitions partially subdivide the chambers. These subdivisions appear as darker vertical 'wavy' lines at the base of each chamber.

**Matanzia varians** (Glaessner).

*Textularia? varians* Glaessner 1937, p.366-367, PL2, fig.15.

*Matanzia varians* (Glaessner), Jurkiewicz 1967, pp.94-95, PL5, fig.17; Gradstein et al. 1988, pp.100-101, fig.2; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.196, PL9, fig.14a-b, PL10, fig.14.

**Remarks.**

Gradstein et al. 1988 noted *M. varians* (Glaessner) in the Late Cretaceous, through "Selandian", 'middle' Late Palaeocene, it was more commonly found in the Cretaceous and Danian of the North Sea Tertiary. Kaminski et al. (1988) noted this species in the Late Cretaceous through Late Palaeocene ("Selandian", Zone P6a of Berggren 1969), Trinidad.

SUPERFAMILY: TEXTULARIACEA Ehrenberg, 1838.

FAMILY: EGGERELLIDAE Cushman, 1937.


GENUS: Dorothis Plummer, 1931.

i. *D. principiensis* Cushman and Parker. Inflated chambers, lobulate periphery. Biserial portion almost makes up the entire test which is almost parallel sided. Oval cross section. Fine wall.

wall.


*Dorothia principiensis* Cushman and Bermudez.

PL19, fig.7.

*Dorothia principiensis* Cushman and Bermudez 1936, p.57 pl.10 fig.3,4; Todd and Knicker 1952, p.12 pl.2 figs 8,9; Verdenius and Van Hinte 1983, p.196 pl.7 fig.1.

Notes.

Early stage trochospiral with 4/5 chambers (inflated). Broadly rounded periphery. Oval cross section. Aperture a low crescentric slit at the base of the final chamber, with smooth band/very low lip around it. Sutures obscure in early part, depressed and distinct in biserial part. Wall surface quite fine grained with abundant matrix.

Remarks.

A variable form in London Clay, although distinctive. An Eocene species, type from the Eocene Lower Principe formation in Havana, Cuba.

*Darothia eocenica* Cushman.

PL19, fig.8.

*Dorothia eocenica* Cushman 1936, p.28 pl.4 fig.14a,b.

Notes.

Remarks.

Rare. Pyritised. Type level, Eocene (from Biarritz, France).

*Darothia beloi des* Hillebrandt.

*Darothia beloides* Hillebrandt 1962, p.39, textfigure 3, PL2, figs.8-14, PL15, figs.12-13; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.195, PL9, figs.4-5.

Notes.

Elongated ovoid shape with a long multiserial to irregularly biserial growth stage.

Remarks.

Kaminski et al. 1988 recorded this species in the Late Palaeocene, Trinidad. It was noted in the early Late Palaeocene in this study, for example in Well 21/30-1, 6712'SWS-6770'SWS, Zone AB1.

*Darothia seigliei* Gradstein and Kaminski.

*Darothia seigliei* Gradstein and Kaminski 1989, p.79, pl.5, figs.1-6, pl.6, figs.1-5, text-fig.3.

Remarks.

Small test, less than 500 microns according to Gradstein and Kaminski (1989). They record the stratigraphic range of this species as being from the Late Eocene to the Oligocene, possibly to the Miocene at DSDP sites in the Norwegian-Greenland Sea. It was used in this study to mark Zone AB10, Early Oligocene, together with the calcareous benthic foraminifera *R. bulinoides*. According to Gradstein and Kaminski (op. cit.) this is a bathyal species.

**GENUS: Marssonella** Cushman, 1931.


*Marssonella oxycona* (Reuss).

Pl.19, fig.9, Pl.20, fig.1.

*Gaydryina oxycona* Reuss 1860, p.33, Pl.12, fig.3.

*Dorothia oxycona* (Reuss), Gradstein et al. 1988, pp.100-101, fig.2;

Kaminski et al. 1988, p.195, Pl.9, fig.9.

Notes.

Large conical test. Finely agglutinated wall. Aperture at the base of the final chamber (with rim?).

Remarks.

Gradstein et al. 1988 recorded this species in Cretaceous through Late Palaeocene in the North Sea Tertiary, it was most common in the Cretaceous and Early Palaeocene (Danian). Kaminski et al. 1988 noted this species from Trinidad, in Late Cretaceous (Campanian) through Late Palaeocene ("Selandian", Zone P6a of Berggren 1969).

*Marssonella* sp.

Pl.20, fig.2.

Notes.

Coarsely agglutinated, conical flaring test. Slit like aperture at base of last chamber.

Remarks.

Rare. Large. Only noted in the London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

SUBFAMILY: *EGGERELLINAE* Cushman, 1937.

*Karreriella* Cushman, 1933.
i. *Karreriella* siphonella (Reuss). Elongate test, last two chambers higher than broad. Narrow initial stage. Coarse wall. Distinctive oval aperture with rim (low neck?).

ii. *Karreriella* chilostoma (Reuss). Last two chambers very inflated. Apertural margin raised.


v. *Karrerulina* danica Cushman. Small, sharply flaring initial stage, relatively large biserial part, which is only slightly flaring. Coarse walled.


vii. *Karrerulina* conversa (Grzybowski). Elongated test, with later distorted biserial stage.

viii. *Karrerulina* lenis (Grzybowski). Short, cylindrical test, tapers sharply at both ends.

*Karreriella (Karreriella) siphonella* (Reuss).

Pl.20, fig.3a-b.

*Gaudryina siphonella* Reuss 1851, p.78 pl.5 Fig.41-42.

*Karreriella siphonella* (Reuss) Cushman 1937, p.125 pl.14; Batjes 1958, p.100, pl.1 Fig.6-8.

Notes.

Arenaceous multiserial, elongate. Later stage biserial. Flattened
sides to test. Oval shaped aperture with lip. Slightly twisted about the test axis.

Remarks.

Loeblich and Tappan (1988) regard K. siphonella (Reuss) as the type species for Karreriella Cushman. Karreriella has an aperture that is as long as broad, or up to 4-5 times as long as broad. Meidamonella (Loeblich and Tappan 1986) differs from Karreriella in having an elongate slit-like aperture which is at least ten times as long as broad, bordered by a low lip, instead of a rounded to oval aperture produced on a neck. Examples of Karreriella (Karreriella) siphonella were commonly noted from the London Clay Formation, Early Eocene, Parliament Hill site, and in the Wetherell Collection in the British Museum (Natural History) from Copenhagen Fields Islington. One example from the latter collection had a lip (neck?) around the aperture, one did not. It was decided that it was better to give Meidamonella a subgeneric status as the presence or absence of a neck or lip appears to be variable.

Karreriella (?Karreriella) siphonella chilostoma (Reuss).

?Gaudryina siphonella Reuss 1851, p.78, Pl.5, fig.40a-b.

Textularia chilostoma Reuss 1852, p.18, tf.a-b.

Karreriella siphonella (Reuss), Doppert and Neele 1983, p.4-6, Pl.5, fig.1a-b.

Remarks.

This species was noted by Doppert and Neele (1983) in his FF/FG Zone (as K. siphonella (Reuss)), Early-Middle Oligocene. Noted in this study in the ?Late Oligocene-Early Miocene, Zone AB11b (see Rangechart for AB Zones). Loeblich and Tappan (1985b, p.202) regard Reuss' 1851 Gaudryina
siphonella, fig.40a-b, Pl.5 (not figs.41-42b), as *K. chilostoma*. They regarded Reuss Fig.42a-b as a megalospheric flaring example of *K. siphonella*, and designated it as the lectotype of that species. They also place *K. chilostoma* s.s. into their genus *Meidamonella*, due to its elongated slit-like aperture. The forms noted from the North Sea, however, did not have such a distinctly elongated aperture, and possessed a short neck.

*Karreriella (?Meidamonella) mexicana* (Nuttall).

*Pl.20, fig.4a-b.*

*Verneulina mexicana* Nuttall 1932, p.6, Pl.12, figs.1-2.

*Karreriella mexicana* (Nuttall), Cushman 1937, p.130, Pl.15, figs.13 (paratype)-14(holotype); Cusham and Stainforth 1945, p.18, Pl.2, figs.8-9.

**Notes.**

Subconical initial part. Sutures depressed. Aperture at the base of the final chamber, an elongate slit with a slight neck (?lip). Wall with a fine finish. Later stage in adults distinctly biserial, much larger than initial part.

**Remarks.**

The original type figured by Nuttall (1932) was a juvenile of this species according to Cushman (1937). Cushman (op. cit.) noted that adult forms would probably have a distinct biserial later stage. Cushman and Stainforth (1945, Pl.2, fig.9) illustrated examples with the beginnings of a biserial development. In examples in this study of this species the aperture is not in such a distinctive depression as in Cushmans (1937) juveniles. Nuttall (1932) described this species from the lower Oligocene of Vera Cruz, Mexico, while Bermudez (1938) recorded this species from the
Eocene of Cuba. This species was noted in this study in the Late Eocene, for example in Well 21/11-1, 3080'DC, Zone ?CB6.

**Karreriella (Meidamonella) bradyi** (Cushman).

Gaudryina bradyi Cushman 1911, p.67, Text-figs.107a-b.

? Textularia chapapotensis Cole 1928, p.206, Pl.33, fig.9.

? Karreriella chapapotensis (Cole), Tjalsma and Lohmann 1983, p.32, Pl.9, fig.2.

**Remarks.**

The specimens in this study are close to the types of chapapotensis Cole, but direct comparisons are difficult because of the poor preservation of some of the North Sea examples. Some specimens of *K. (M.) bradyi* Cushman were coarser walled than typical *bradyi* and *chapapotensis*. Tjalsma and Lohmann (1982) noted *K. chapapotensis* in the earliest Eocene (Zone P6b of Berggren 1972), through Oligocene.

**Karreriella (?Karrerulina) danica** Cushman.

Pl.20, fig.5a-b.

Karreriella danica Cushman 1937 (non Franke), p.116 pl.14 Fig.20-22; Willems 1983, p.244 pl.2 fig.9.

**Notes.**

Most of the test is biserial with oval transverse section. The initial part of the test tapers rapidly and comprises only about a fifth of the length of fully grown specimens. Parallel sided part of test has a lobulate periphery. Inflated chambers separated by slightly depressed sutures perpendicular to the test axis. Coarsely arenaceous. Aperture a depressed crescentic oval.
Remarks.

Test often broken around the aperture. Williams 1971, places Bowen's 1954 species Gaudryina (Gaudryina) ashfordi into the above synonymy.

Cushman 1937 illustrated examples of K. danica (Franke) from the London Clay (100ft above base). However, his examples differ from K. danica (Franke) s. str. by having a valvulinide early portion, an elongate aperture with an indistinct neck near the base of the final chamber, and in its more broadly rounded section in the biserial part. Brotzen 1948, refers the Danish E. Eocene K. danica (Franke) to the genus Bermudezina Cushman 1937, and calls the English species K. danica.

Karreriella (Karrerulina) horrida Mjatliuk.

Pl.20, fig.6.

Karreriella horrida Mjatliuk 1970, pp.114-115, Pl.5, fig.9, Pl.33, figs.15-16c; Gradstein et al. 1988, pp.100-101, fig.2; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.196, Pl.9, figs.19-20.

Remarks.

Gradstein et al. (1988) noted this species in the early Late Palaeocene to more rarely in the Early Oligocene. Kaminski et al. (1988) noted this species in the Early Palaeocene, Danian (Zone P2 of Berggren 1969).

Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa (Grzybowski).

Pl.20, fig.7a-b.

Gaudryina conversa Grzybowski 1901, p.224, Pl.8, figs.15-16.

Gaudryina apicularis Cushman 1911, p.69.

Karreriella apicularis (Cushman), Gradstein and Berggren 1981, p.263, Pl.4, figs.11-15.

Karreriella conversa (Grzybowski), Webb 1975, p.835, Pl.3, fig.12;
Verdenius & Van Hinte 1983, P.196, Pl.7, fig.5; Gradstein et al. 1988, pp.100-101, fig.2; Kaminski et al. 1988, p.196, Pl.9, figs.17-18b.

Remarks.

Pl.20, fig.7a (megalospheric, according to R.W. Jones, in press) shows an example of this species with a more distinct later biserial stage. Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa (Grzybowski) has a terminal rather than interiomarginal aperture. Karreriella and Karrerulina Finlay differ from Plectina Marsson in lacking a dentate aperture. Jedlitschka (1935) noted P. conversa (non Grzybowski?) in the lower part of the Late Eocene, Czechoslovakia. Kaminski et al. (1988) noted this species in Late Cretaceous (Maastrichtian) through Eocene (Zone P8, Berggren 1969), Trinidad. Gradstein et al. (1988) noted this species in the North Sea Tertiary, in the Early Palaeocene through middle Middle Eocene.

Karreriella (Karrerulina) ?lenis (Grzybowski).

Pl.20, fig.8.

?Spiroplecta lenis Grzybowski 1896, Pl.9, figs.24-25.

Notes.

Small test, tapering in initial stage, and also in the later part.

Remarks.

Rare in wells in this study. Recorded by Grzybowski (1896) in the Lower Oligocene. Noted in this study in the Palaeocene.
GENUS: **Martinotiella** Cushman, 1933.

**Martinotiella communis** (d'Orbigny).

Pl.20, fig.9.

**Clavulina communis** d'Orbigny 1846, p.196, Pl.12, figs.1-2.

**Martinotiella communis** (d'Orbigny), Verdenius and van Hinte 1983, Pl.7, figs.13, 16-17.

?**Martinotiella cylindrica** of Gradstein et al. 1988, pp.100-101, fig.2.

**Remarks.**

Gradstein et al. (1988) noted this species (as M. cylindrica?) in the Late Oligocene to Middle Miocene. Noted by d'Orbigny (1846) in, for example, the Tertiary of the Vienna Basin.

**FAMILY: TEXTULARIIDAE** Ehrenberg, 1838.

**SUBFAMILY: TEXTULARINAE** Ehrenberg, 1838.

**GENUS: Textularia** Defrance in de Blainville, 1824.

i. **Textularia** sp. Conical test. Flaring, chambers increasing rapidly in size as added. Broadly rounded periphery.

ii. **T. chapmani** Lalicker. Test roughly triangular in side and front views. Very compressed initial stage, last chambers inflated and not so compressed. Periphery broadly rounded near the apertural end, angular in initial stages.

**Textularia** sp.

Pl.21, fig.2a-b.

**Notes.**

Small, biserial, conical test. Finely agglutinated. Aperture a low interiomarginal slit at base of final chamber.

**Remarks.**
Rare, occurs in the London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

**Textularia chapmani** Lalicker.

Pl.21, fig.3.

*Textularia chapmani* Lalicker 1935, p.13, Pl.2, figs.8(holotype)-9(paratype).

**Remarks.**

Rare in this study. Described by Lalicker (1935) from the Early Cretaceous, Gault. Only noted as a reworked species in the Southern North Sea, Well 49/9-1, 1288'SWS, earliest Oligocene/Late Eocene, Zone CB6.


**GENUS: Siphotextularia** Finlay, 1939.

*Siphotextularia* sp.

Pl.19, fig.3a-b.

**Notes.**

Small initial stage, gradually flaring. Rough wall, with perforations. Aperture near the base of the final chamber, with a small ?neck. Angular test.

**Remarks.**

Noted in this study in ?Middle-Late Eocene, Well 49/9-1, 1535'SWS, Zone NSB6a of King (1983).


**GENUS: Clavulinoides** Cushman, 1936, emend. Banner and Desai 1985.
C. anglicus (Cushman). Sutures in later uniserial stage often not horizontal, and chambers more inflated, not as compressed as in Clavulina parisiensis d'Orbigny.

Clavulinoides anglicus (Cushman).

Pl.20, fig.10, Pl.21, fig.1a-b.

Clavulina 'communis' Sherborn and Chapman 1886, (non D'Orbigny), p.743 pl.15 Fig.1.
Pseudoclavulina anglica Cushman, 1936, p.18 pl.3 Fig.5a-b; Kaasschiet 1961, p.145, pl.1 Fig.29.

Clavulina anglica (Cushman) Murray et al. 1981, p.242, pl.8.1, Fig.3.

Notes.

Early part triseriai, triangular in section with flat to concave sides. Uniseriai, rounded, later portion. Round terminal aperture. Wall coarsely arenaceous, perforate.

Remarks.

Common in the London Clay, Parliament Hill site, and in the Southern North Sea Early Eocene. Large, well preserved examples were found. Wetherell's (1838) Fig.6 on his plate (see Text-Fig.4) is actually a broken form of the above. C. anglicus was also present in other slides from the Wetherell Collection (British Museum (Natural History) slide Reg. no. P9801 from Islington). Clavulinoides aspera (Cushman 1926) has, by some authors, been thought to be a senior synonym (R.W. Jones pers. comms.). However, although C. anglicus and Clavulinoides aspera look superficially similar due to their coarse wall texture P. anglica differs from C. aspera in having rounded chambers in the uniserial portion, while C. aspera has a triangular section throughout. C. anglicus is described from the London
Clay Eocene from Clapham, South-West London, from an excavation 100ft. above the base of the London Clay (Type Locality).

FAMILY: VALVULINIDAE Berthelin, 1880.

GENUS: Clavulina d'Orbigny.

Clavulina p. arisiensis d'Orbigny. Compressed chambers in the uniserial stage with horizontal sutures.

Clavulina p. arisiensis d'Orbigny.

Clavulina p. arisiensis d'Orbigny 1826, p.268, modele no.66; Cushman 1937, p.18, Pl.2,. figs.22-26; Kaaschieter 1961, Pl.1, figs.27-28; Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.182, Pl.200, figs.1-5.

Remarks.

Differs from Clavulinoides anglicus (Cushman) in having more compressed chambers in the uniserial stage, with sutures that are more perpendicular to the test wall. Often poorly preserved in the North Sea. Kaaschieter (1961) noted this species in the Middle Eocene, 'Lutetian'. It was recorded in this study in the early Late Palaeocene, Zone AB1.
3.3.3. Planktonic Foraminifera.

SUPERFAMILY: GLOBIGERINACEA Carpenter, Parker and Jones, 1862.

FAMILY: GLOBIGERINIDAE Carpenter, Parker and Jones, 1862.


Notes.

Low to high trochospire, small tapering inner whorl. Shallow umbilicus.
Primary aperture a low arch, axiointraumbilical to anterointraumbilical. Walls thin and microperforate, without pore-pits and inter-pore ridges. Surface covered in muricae. Variable development of sutural openings and bullae.

Globastica daubjergensis (Brönnimann).

PL 21, fig.4a-e.

Globigerina daubjergensis Brönnimann 1953, p.340, fig.1; Troelsen 1957 (partim), p.128, pl.30, fig.2, (NOT pl.30, fig.1); Hofker 1962, pp.1068, 1070, fig.22a; Postuma 1971, p.148-149; Stainforth et al. 1975, p.181, fig.45.

NOT Globoconusa conusa Khalilov 1956, p.249, pl.5, fig.2.

Globoconusa daubjergensis (Brönnimann). Olsson 1970 (partim) (NOT Globoconusa conusa Khalilov), pp.598-601 (text-references only), pl.92, figs.2,6. (NOT pl.92 fig.5a-b); King 1983, p.12, 36; Toumarkine and Luterbacher 1985, p.106, fig.11, (6-7).

Globastica daubjergensis (Brönnimann). Blow 1979, pp.1235-1240, pl.74, fig.7-9, pl.256, fig.1-9, pl.257, fig.3-4.

Globigerina kozlowskii Brotzen and Pozaryska 1961, p.162, pl.1, figs.1-14, pl.2, figs.1-17, pl.3, 6 figs., pl.4, figs.5-6.

Globigerina kozlowskii Brotzen and Pozaryska, emend Moorkens 1971, pp.859-860, pl.3, fig.1a-d [topotype].

Notes.
Final whorl of 3 to 4 spherical to ovate chambers which rapidly increase in size. Sutures depressed and radial.

Remarks.

The type of *Globoconusa* Khalilov 1956 (that is *G. conusa* Khalilov) is different from *Globigerina daubjerensis* Bronnmann 1953 in that the test wall of *G. conusa* is "strongly thickened" (Khalilov 1956 p.249, Blow 1979 p.1232), and the test is much more conical and lacks an umbilicus. *Globoconusa* is referable to the superfamily Heterohelicacea. Loeblich and Tappan (1988, p.474) consider Globastica to be a junior synonym of *Globoconusa*, because they dispute Blow's (1979) identification of *conusa*, but they have not seen Khalilov's types.

Stratigraphical range.

Occurs sporadically in Blow's (1979) P*, but commonly in Zone P1 (NSP1a/NSB1a, NP1 to base of NP3) to Zone P2 (NSP1b/NSB1a, NP3), Early Palaeocene Danian to ?early part of the Thanetian (s.l.).

**SUBFAMILY: GLOBIGERININAE** Carpenter, Parker and Jones, 1862.

**GENUS: Globigerina** d'Orbigny, 1826.

Notes.

Test surface spinose. Macroperforate. 3 to 5 chambers per whorl.

Coiling usually trochospiral. Intraumbilical primary aperture, with no secondary ones. Periphery lobulate.

*Globigerina ampliapertura* Bolli.

PL21, fig.5.

*Globigerina ampliapertura* Bolli 1957, p.108, pl.22, figs.4-7; Hofker 1968, p.17, pl.7, fig.2; Blow 1969, p.315, 349, 382, pl.12, fig.6, 9-10; Stainforth et al. 1975, p.248 fig.102; Blow 1979, p.112, pl.12, fig.10; King 1983, p.11, 35, fig.4.


Notes.

Very small umbilicus with an antero-intraumbilical smooth-rimmed aperture. 4 chambers in final whorl. Surface with narrow pore-pits and knobbly spine-bases.

Remarks.

Closely resembles and intergrades with "G." increbescens. Most examples found are poorly preserved representatives of G. ampliapertura.

Stratigraphical range.

A useful index form, limited to the Late Eocene and early Oligocene. King (1983), notes this species in his NSP9 (Diatom sp.3 Zone). He points out that planktonic foraminifera commonly occur within this Zone, such as G. ampliapertura, but more studying is required to define their vertical distribution. Range according to Blow (1979) from P17 to P19/20 Zones.

Globigerina aff. angulisuturalis Bolli.

see Globigerina ciperoensis angulisuturalis Bolli 1957, p.109, pl.22, fig.11.
see Globigerina angulisuturalis Bolli. Blow and Banner 1962, p.84, pl.9, figs.Aa-Cc; Blow 1969, pp.219, 316, 379, pl.4-6, pl.12, figs.1-2; Stainforth et al. 1975, p.250, fig.104.
see Globigerina concinna angulisuturalis Bolli. Bandy 1964, p.8, 12.
see Globigerina (Globigerina) angulisuturalis Bolli. Kennett and Srinivasan.
Notes.

Umbilicus small. Low trochospiral coil. Antero-intrumbilical aperture. Intercameral sutures of the last whorl weakly excavated. Surface hispid.

Remarks.

This is an intermediate form of *G. angulisuturalis*, developing along the *G. officinalis* Subbotina-G. anguliofficinalis Blow lineage. Its size and shape are correct for *G. angulisuturalis*, but the sutures are not so excavated.

Bolli (1957), originally referred to 3 subspecies; *G. ciperoensis ciperoensis*, *G. ciperoensis angustiumbilica*, and *G. ciperoensis angulisuturalis*. However, the types of, *G. ciperoensis angustiumbilica* Bolli are now known to be Tenuitellid, being microperforate and generically different from the other two taxa (Li Qianyu, 1987). *G. ciperoensis ciperoensis* was described on a typically advanced form, which had a wide umbilicus. *G. angulisuturalis* was also described on its typical form with deeply excavated sutures. There is also intergradation between the forms which have a broadening of the umbilicus and the 5 chambers which leads to *G. ciperoensis*, and the forms which show retention of a fairly narrow umbilicus which leads to *G. angulisuturalis*. The sutures in *G. aff. angulisuturalis* are neither very deeply excavated, nor is the umbilicus particularly small; it is within the plexus noted above.

Stratigraphical range.

Range of *G. angulisuturalis* s.str.: Zone P21 (Late Oligocene) of Blow 1969 (King's 1983 Zones NSP9/NSB8, partim, nannoplanton Zone NP24) to Zone N4 (Early Miocene, King's Zones NSP10/NSB9, nannoplankton Zone NN1). A useful index species. As this form is early in its development towards *G.*
angulisuturalis s.str. it is probably in the early part of G. angulisuturalis s.str. range. Rare in wells studied.

Globigerina ciperoensis Bolli.

PL 21, figs. 6-7.

Globigerina concinna Reuss. Nuttall 1932, p.29, pl.6, figs.9-11.

Globigerina ciperoensis Bolli 1954, pp.1-3, figs.3-4; Hofker 1968, pp.14-16, pl.6, fig.7, h-k; Stainforth et al. 1975, p.263, fig.111.


Globigerina ouachitaensis ciperoensis (Bolli). Blow and Banner 1962, pp.90-91 fig.9, i-iii, pl.9, figs.E-G; Blow 1969, p.320, pl.1 figs.4-6; Berggren 1969, p.111.

Globigerina concinna ciperoensis Bolli. Bandy 1964, pp.8,12, fig.5.


Globigerina (Globigerina) ciperoensis Bolli. Kennett and Srinivasan 1983, p.28, pl.4, figs.6-8.

Notes.

Low trochospiral coil, with 5 spherical chambers in the last whorl. Sutures radiate both sides, depressed, not excavated. Aperture axiointraumbilical. Surface hispid.

Remarks.

Differs from Tenuitellinata angustiumbilicata (Bolli) in being smaller, having a macroperforate wall, a larger umbilicus and no apertural lip. Differs from G. angulisuturalis Bolli which has excavated 'U'-shaped sutures, and a marked lip over the aperture.

Stratigraphical range.
Late Oligocene Zone P19 of Blow 1969 (NSP9/NSB7 partim, nannoplankton Zone NP22/23) to Earliest Miocene Zone N4 (King's NSP10/NSB9 partim, nannoplankton Zone NN1). Commonly occurs in Late Oligocene but rare in Early Miocene.

**Globigerina eocaena** Gumbel.

PL 21, fig.8.

*Globigerina eocaena* Gumbel 1868, p.84, pl.2, fig.109a; Hagn 1956, p.170, pl.16, figs.1-2; Stainforth et al. 1975, pp.268-270 fig.115.


*Globigerina ouachitaensis* (non Howe and Wallace). Bandy 1949, p.121, pl.23, fig.4a-c.

*Globigerina pseudoeocaena* var. *pseudoeocaena* Subbotina 1953, pl.4, fig.9, pl.5, figs.1-2,6; Pokorny 1960, pl.3, fig.3.

? *Globigerina yeguaensis* Weinzerl and Applin 1929, p.408, pl.43, fig.1; Bolli 1957, p.163, pl.35, figs.14?-15; Blow 1969, p.319, pl.3, figs.12-14.

? *Globigerina yeguaensis* yeguaensis Weinzerl and Applin. Blow and Banner 1962, pp.99,141-144, fig.13, fig.H-M.


**Notes.**

4 subspherical inflated chambers in the last whorl, gradually increasing in size. Sutures depressed. Aperture with elongated lips (straight or slightly curved), mainly axiounbilical, has a slight tendency to become anterocontraumbilical. Final chamber may have a bulla over the aperture. Surface cancellate.
Remarks.

Neotype of this species refigured by Hagn and Lindenburg (1966, paper in Russian). According to these authors there is a close connection or transition to *G. yeguaensis* Weinzerl and Applin. *G. yeguaensis* is morphologically very similar, but according to Hagn and Lindenburg differs because of a greater chamber size increase in the last whorl. These authors also suggest that *Globigerina corpulenta* Subbotina 1953, is closely related to *G. eocaena*, but differs in having a more conical spire, slightly embracing final chambers, together with irregularly shaped and normal bulla. Also closely related is *G. gortanii* (Borsetti) which has an even higher spire than *G. corpulenta* (see fig.4 in Hagn and Lindenburg, p.354).

Stainforth et al. (1975) regard *G. eocaena* as a standard form within the intergradational plexus of the "*G. linaperta* Finlay group" (see Stainforth et al. fig.128 p.292). They believe that the distinction between *G. yeguaensis* and *G. eocaena* is too tenuous to maintain, so the former is regarded as a subjective junior synonym.

In Hagn and Lindenburg's discussions concerning the generic status of this species they point out that *G. eocaena* could be placed into the genus *Catapsydrax* Bolli, Loeblich and Tappan, due to the presence of a bullate structure and accessory apertures in the umbilical area. However, Bandy (1949) called such end chambers "characteristics of doubtful species value". Hagn and Lindenburg argue that as the presence or absence of "bullae" is variable in *G. eocaena*, the genus *Catapsydrax* is not valid. I believe that the consistent presence of a bulla is of taxonomical value and therefore *Catapsydrax* is valid. But, it is uncertain as to whether *G. eocaena* belongs to this genus, as the bulla is not present in North Sea forms. It seems that the bullate structure in *G. eocaena* is not a true bulla.

-204-
Hagn and Lindenburg also refer G. eocaena to the "subgenus" Subbotina Brotzen and Pozaryska 1961, the type species of which is Globigerina triloculinoides Plummer. It can be differentiated from Globigerina by its smooth wall surface with no visible spine bases, but macropreforations which are clear. Many of the Subbotina species also have strong apertural lips. Regardless of the point of view expressed by Hagn and Lindenburg G. eocaena does not fit the characteristics of Subbotina, and it is distinguishable as a Globigerina.

Stratigraphical range.

This species occurs mainly in the middle and Upper Eocene. It also occurs in the early Oligocene. It has a cosmopolitan distribution (see Lindenburg, 1969).

Globigerina cf. falconensis Blow.

PL21, fig.9.

see Globigerina falconensis Blow 1959, p.177, pl.9, figs.40a-c, 41.

Remarks.

Similar in wall structure to Globozonaloides suteri Bolli. This is a very thick walled form similar to Zeaglobigerina of Kennett and Srinivasan (1983, p.42). Aperture rather slit-like, anterointraumbilical. Has a heavy lip, rather like typical Globigerina falconensis.

Blow (1969, pl.60, fig.1) illustrates a 'metatype' which has a very heavily cancellate wall, with a thick porticus-like lip over a low aperture. Examples from the North Sea have a fairly high aperture, shallowly depressed sutures, and are heavily calcified.

Stratigraphical range.

Zone N7 (Early Miocene) to Recent. Blow's original from the
Miocene. Range not proven.

**Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta** Finlay.

**Globigerina linaperta** Finlay 1939, p.125, pl.13, figs.54-57; Stainforth et al. 1975, p.201, fig.63.

**Globigerina ex. gr. linaperta** Finlay. King 1983, p.36, pl.6, fig.4.

**Notes.**

Globular chambers, 3½ in final whorl. Low trochospire. Surface has well defined perforations on all chambers. Aperture a slightly twisted anteriointraumbilical arch, with a faint rim. Distinct, depressed sutures. Open, narrow, shallow umbilicus. Surface smooth, not spinose; because of this, this species is often referred to *Subbotina* Brotzen and Pozaryska, but Hemleben (verb. comm.) claims that spines are present although only in the umbilical apertural region; spinosity would require this species to be referred to *Globigerina* (see also notes on *G. [S.] triloculincoides*, and Appendix C).

**Stratigraphical range.**

From within P4 (M./Late Palaeocene, King's NSP3 NSB1b, nannoplankton Zones NP6-8)) to within Zone P16 (Late Eocene, NSP9/NSB6b, nannoplankton Zones NP19/20).

**Globigerina [Subbotina] triloculincoides** Plummer.

Pl.22, fig.1a-b.

**Globigerina triloculincoides** Plummer 1926, p.134, pl.8, fig.10a-c; Moorkens 1971, p.860, pl.4, fig.1a-d, fig.3a-b; Stainforth et al. 1975, p.234, fig.92; King 1983, pl.6, fig.6,7; Toumarkine and Luterbacher 1985, p.117, figs.19.1-2.

**Notes.**

3-3½ chambers in the final whorl. Trilobate equatorial outline.
Aperture anterointraumbilical, with lip.

Remarks.

*G. triloculinoide* is the type species for the genus *Subbotina* Brotzen and Pozaryska 1961. This genus has been regarded as being non-spinose, and as having a distinct porticus-like lip. However, *G. triloculinoide* does in fact have spine bases near the base of the last chamber, as shown by Hemleben at the meeting of the Palaeogene Planktonic project at B.P. Research Centre at Sunbury in August 1987. The presence of this porticus-like lip is not viable as a generic characteristic, as other species of *Globigerina* (for example, *G. falconensis* Blow 1959, Early Miocene to Recent) also possess a similar feature. The nature of the aperture is also a questionable basis for generic distinction as other examples of *Globigerina* (for example *G. ampliapertura* Bolli 1957, Late Eocene/Early Oligocene?) and *Eoglobigerina* (for example *E. trivialis* (Subbotina, 1953), Danian to Early Thanetian, Palaeocene), have similar apertures. The genus *Subbotina* needs further investigation.

Stratigraphical range.

Zone P1b (Early Paleocene, NSP1a/NSB1a, nanoplankton Zone NP2) to top of Zone P6 (E. Eocene, NSP4-5/NSB2-3, NP9-11), with some doubtful *G. triloculinoide* in the early part of P7 (after Blow, 1979). Stainforth et al. state that *G. triloculinoide* occurs only in the Paleocene. Blow (1979) placed *G. quadririloculinoide* Khalilov 1956, into the synonymy of *G. triloculinoide* *triloculinoide* Plummer.

*Globigerina officinalis* Subbotina.

*Globigerina officinalis* Subbotina 1953, p.78, pl.11, fig.1-7: Blow and Banner 1962, p.88, fig.16, pl.9, fig.A-C; Blow 1969, p.320, pl.1, figs.1-3; Stainforth et al. 1975, p.211, fig.71.
Notes.

4 subglobular chambers in the last whorl. Low trochospiral coil. The low arched aperture is typically axiointraumbilical, but may become anterointraumbilical, bordered by a thin imperforate lip. Sutures radiate on the umbilical side and quite strongly depressed. Surface hispid. Densely perforated with strong spine bases, especially on the last formed chamber.

Remarks.

Found in London Clay as well as N. Sea samples.

Stratigraphical range.

G. officinalis ranges from Zone P13? (M. Eocene, NSP8/NSB5-6a, nannoplankton Zone NP16) to P22 (Late Oligocene, NSP9/NSB8, nannoplankton Zone NP25).

Globigerina praebulloides Blow subsp. occlusa Blow and Banner.

Pl.22, fig.2.

Globigerina cf. trilocularis d’Orbigny. Bolli 1957 (partim), (not G. trilocularis Deshayes 1832), p.110, pl.22, fig.9a-c (not fig.8a-c), pl.36, fig.3a-b.

Globigerina praebulloides Blow subsp. occlusa Blow and Banner 1962, p.93, pl.9u-w, fig.14(i-iii).

Notes.

Very small umbilicus, and very low aperture which lacks a lip or rim. 3 to 4 subglobular to ovoid chambers in the final whorl. Broadly rounded axial periphery. Strongly lobulate equatorial periphery. Distinct, broadly and deeply depressed sutures. Surface hispidocancellate.

Remarks.

The specimen chosen for the holotype of this species by Blow and Banner (1962) is not (according to Banner pers. comm.) typical G.
praebulloides occlusa as the name was subsequently used. G. praebulloides occlusa s. str. (that is the holotype form) is very rare, and occurs in the Eocene/Oligocene. The paratypes shown in Blow and Banner (1962) are not the same, having a different wall surface and even chamber shape.

G. praebulloides of Kennett and Srinivasan (1983, p.36, figs.1-3) is very similar to G. praebulloides occlusa. In the later the aperture becomes low and slit-like as in Globigerinoides primordius Blow and Banner and Globigerinoides quadriloculatus (d'Orbigny).

G. praebulloides occlusa differs from G. praebulloides praebulloides in having a smaller, shallower umbilicus, and a smaller, lower aperture without lip or rim.

Globigerina praebulloides Blow subsp. praebulloides Blow.  
Pl.22, fig.3.
Globigerina cf. trilocularis d'Orbigny. Bolli 1957 (partim), p.110, pl.22, fig.8a-c (not fig.9a-c).
Globigerina praebulloides Blow subsp. praebulloides Blow, emend. Blow and Banner 1962, pp.92-93, pl.9, figs.0-Q.

Notes.

Has a smaller umbilicus and lower, narrower aperture than its immediate descendent, G. bulloides d'Orbigny.

Stratigraphical range.

Upper Eocene, base of 'Porticulosphaera' semiinvoluta (Keijzer) Zone (genus after Blow, 1979, P15 of Blow 1969, base of King's 1983 NSP9 and top of NSB6 Zones, equivalent to nannofossil Zones NP18-NP19), to the Globorotalia cultrata (d'Orbigny)/Globigerina nepentes Todd Zones (N14 Middle
Miocene Zone of Blow 1969, NSP12? and NSB11 of King 1983, nannoplankton Zone NN7-10?).

**Globigerina woodi** Jenkins.

**Globigerina woodi** Jenkins 1960, p.352, pl.2, fig.2a-c.

**Globigerina (Zeaglobigerina) woodi** Jenkins. Kennett and Srinivasan 1983, p.43, pl.7, figs.4-6.

**Notes.**

4 chambers in the final whorl. Surface coarsely pitted with regular hexagonal perforation pits. Open umbilicus. Aperture axiointraumbilical, high arched, bordered by thick rim.

**Remarks.**

The specimens examined for this thesis tend to be higher spired than most typical **G. woodi**. Grading occurs between the subspecies **G. woodi woodi** and **G. woodi connecta**. Some forms noted from the North Sea have sutures similar to **G. woodi connecta**, in that they are not as deeply incised as **G. woodi woodi**, but, on the other hand, the aperture is as high as in **G. woodi woodi**. Some specimens do not have a particularly distinct apertural rim, as in **G. woodi connecta**.

**Stratigraphical range.**

Late Oligocene?/Early Miocene **Globorotalia kugleri** Bolli Zone (N4/top of P22 of Blow (1969), King's (1983) base of NSP10, base of NSB9 Zones, nannoplankton zone NN1) to Late Pliocene/Pleistocene **Globorotalia tosaensis** Takayanagi and Saito Zone (N21 of Blow 1969, King's NSP16, NSB15, nannoplankton Zone NN18).
GENUS: Catapsydrax Bolli, Loeblich and Tappan, 1957.

Notes.
Differs from Globigerinita Bronnimann 1951 in being macroperforate and spinose. The bulla may be an irregular feature, but in this genus every individual of a particular species, regardless of the size of the specimens, has a similar bulla, with approximately the same bullate apertures.

*Catapsydrax unicavus unicavus* Bolli, Loeblich and Tappan 1957.

Pl.22, fig.4.

*Catapsydrax unicavus* Bolli, Loeblich and Tappan 1957, p.37, pl.7, fig.9a-c; Blow 1959, p.204, pl.15, fig.94a-c.

Globigerinita unicava unicava (Bolli, Loeblich and Tappan). Blow and Banner 1962, pp.113-114, pl.14, figs.M,N.

Notes.

Stratigraphical range.

According to the type description *Catapsydrax* only occurs in beds younger than the Upper Eocene. Ranges from the Globigerina ampliapertura Zone P19/20 (NSP9, NSB7, NP22-24) into the Globigerinita stainforthi Zone N6 (NSP10/11 [partim], NSB9/10 [partim], NN3 [partim]).
Catapsydrax unicavus primitivus (Blow and Banner).

Catapsydrax unicavus Bolli, Loeblich and Tappan. Bolli 1957, p.166, pl.37, fig.7a-b.

Globigerinita unicava primitiva Blow and Banner 1962, p.114, pl.14, figs J-L.

**Notes.**

4 chambers in last whorl. Dorsal intercameral sutures initially curved, become subradial between last two or three chambers. Ventral intercameral sutures weakly curved to subradial. Umbilicus covered by broad and inflated bulla. Aperture without rim or lip. Surface weakly hispid, macroperforate with narrow pore-pits.

**Remarks.**

*C. unicavus primitivus* differs from *C. unicavus unicavus* in having more strongly "vaulted ventral surfaces to the primary chambers" (Blow and Banner 1962, p.114). It also has a more inflated bulla and the later chambers are more 'depressed'.

**Stratigraphical range.**

According to Blow (1979) this species ranges from within ?Zone P13-P14 to within Zone N1 (=P20).

**GENUS: Globigerinoides** Cushman 1927.

**Notes.**

Wall macroperforate, spinose. Low to high trochospiral coil with globular to ovate chambers. Primary aperture intraumbilical, supplementary ones along the spiral suture as irregular slits.

Globigerinoides quadrilobatus trilobus (Reuss).

Pl.22, fig.5.

Globigerina triloba Reuss 1850, p.347, pl.47, fig.11; Banner and Blow 1965,
Globigerinoides triloba triloba (Reuss). Bolli 1957, p.112, pl.25, fig.2.
Globigerinoides quadrilobatus trilobus (Reuss). Blow and Banner 1962, p.137.
Globigerinoides quadrilobatus triloba (Reuss). Stainforth et al. 1975, p.310, fig.138; King 1983, p.36, pl.6, fig.7.

Notes.
Chambers rapidly enlarging, so that the last chamber is approximately equal in volume to the whole previous test. Sutures depressed. Coarse cancellate wall. 3 chambers visible on umbilical side, all chambers being symmetrical, subglobular. One supplementary aperture per chamber on spiral side.

Remarks.
Types of G. quadrilobatus trilobus have now been lost, therefore this name has been applied to a broad range of similar forms. Differs from G. quadrilobatus s.str. in having 3 not 4 chambers visible on umbilical side, and from the subspecies G. quadrilobatus sacculifer (Brady) in having regular development of adult chambers.

Stratigraphical range.
Zone N4 to Recent. Useful marker for Neogene and Quaternary.

GENUS: Globorotaloides Bolli 1957.

Notes.
Wall coarsely perforate, cancellate. Low trochospiral coil 4 to 6 ovate to spherical chambers in the final whorl. Early part of test has antero-intraumbilical-extra-intraumbilical aperture, later chambers have intraumbilical aperture; each may be covered by a bulla-like chamber.

Globorotaloides suteri Bolli.
Globorotaloides suteri Bolli 1957, p.117, pl.27, figs.9a-13b; Blow and Banner 1962, p.122, pl.13, figs.N-P; Blow 1969, p.374; Berggren 1969, pp.130-131; Jenkins 1971, pp.189-190, pl.22, figs.646-648; Stainforth et al. 1975, pp.322-323, fig.146; Blow 1979, p.176; Kennett and Srinivasan 1983, p.214, pl.53, figs.1,3-5; Bolli and Saunders 1985, p.190, figs.18.10,11.


Notes.
Depressed spiral sutures, curved to radiate. Umbilical sutures depressed and radial.

Remarks.
Globorotaloides differs from Catapsydrax Bolli, Loeblich and Tappan, in its wall, which is coarsely perforate but not spinose (Catapsydrax has a spinose wall), and in its initial coiling. The early growth stages of Globorotaloides have a Neoglobalboquadrina-like aperture (as noted in the above description). Catapsydrax is like a Globigerina throughout.

Several authors regard Globorotaloides suteri as a Globoquadrina Finlay, because the wall is similar and the latter has the same growth shift in apertural position as in Globorotaloides suteri (that is, in the latter the aperture is umbilical-extraumbilical in the early stage, later becoming intraumbilical). However, G. suteri has a bulla but no umbilical teeth (see Kennett and Srinivasan 1983, p.214, pl.53, figs.1, 3-5). Globorotaloides variabilis Bolli, the type species of the genus Globorotaloides, has a very Globorotalid form in its juvenile stage (see Kennett and Srinivasan 1983, G. variabilis pl.53, figs.2, 6-8). In the adult form the aperture is more intraumbilical, and the bulla is present. G. variabilis has less inflated early chambers, more curved sutures and more chambers than G. suteri.
Several of the forms observed from the North Sea did not possess a bulla, but had a reduced end chamber.

Stratigraphical range.

Long ranging, from mid-Eocene to Early Miocene. First described from the Oligocene, basal part of the Cipero Formation, Globigerina ampliapertura Bolli P19/20 Zone (NSP9/NSB7, approximately NP22/24). Most common and typical in that Zone. Ranges up to the Globigerinatella insueta Cushman and Stainforth Zone N7 of Blow 1969 (NSP11/NSB10 of King 1983, top of NN3 and NN4 nannoplankton Zones).

SUBFAMILY: SPHAEROIDINELLINAE Banner and Blow, 1959.

GENUS: *Sphaeroidinellopsis* Banner and Blow, 1959.

Notes.

Low trochospiral coil. 3 to 4 chambers in the final whorl. Broadly rounded periphery. Perforate wall. Surface covered by smooth cortex which reduces the external perforation-diameter and obscures them. Aperture intra-umbilical.

*Sphaeroidinellopsis subdehiscens* (Blow).

Pl.22, fig.7.

*Sphaeroidinella dehiscens* (non Parker and Jones). Stainforth 1948, p.124, pl.26, fig.20.

*Sphaeroidinella dehiscens subdehiscens* Blow 1959, p.195, pl.12, figs.71-72.

*Sphaeroidinellopsis subdehiscens* (Blow). Banner and Blow 1959, p.15, fig.5; Stainforth et al. 1975, p.410, fig.205; King 1983, pp.35-36, pl.6, fig.34.


Notes.
3 chambers in the last whorl of nearly equal size. Sutures of last
whorl slightly depressed, distinct. Slit-like aperture, often obscured by
thickened cortex.

Remarks.

Differs from *S. seminulina* (Schwager, 1866) in having 3, not 4
chambers in last whorl, and in having a thicker cortex.

Stratigraphical range.

King (1983) uses *S. subdehiscaens* as a marker species for his NSP12
Zone Middle Miocene. Form ranges from M. Miocene to Late Miocene.
According to Blow (1979), it ranges from N13 to N19.


Notes.

Low to medium trochospire. Wall microperforate throughout and pustulate.
Umbilicus small but open. Aperture anterointraumbilical-extraumbilical,
without bulla. *Tenuitella* differs in its microperforate wall from *Globigerina*
which has a macroperforate one.

The tenuitellids have been largely ignored in biostratigraphy because
of their small size, and inadequately defined systematics. It is only since the
paper by Li Qianyu (1987) that it has been possible to study and record them.
Li had few samples, so the stratigraphy of the species of this subfamily has
yet to be assessed.

*Tenuitella munda* (Jenkins).

PL.22, fig.8.

*Globorotalia munda* Jenkins 1966, pp.1121-1122, fig.14, nos.126-133.

*Tenuitella munda* (Jenkins), Li Qianyu 1987, p.310, pl.2, fig.13 (see fig.3: 7-9).
Notes.


Remarks.

Rare in wells studied. Examples of this species from the North Sea Tertiary had elongated chambers atypical of T. munda s.s., as in Li Qianyus figure 13, plate 2.

Stratigraphical range.

Recorded by Jenkins (1966) in the Early Oligocene, and the specimen figured by Li (1987) is from the Globigerina ampliapertura Zone. Either the age of this species must be extended, or this specimen (plate 22, fig.8) is reworked.


GENUS: Globigerapsis Bolli, Loeblich & Tappan, 1957.

Notes.

Almost globular test. Trochospiral coil, becoming streptospiral in ontogeny. Final chamber envelops most or all of the umbilical side of the test. Macroperforate. Primary aperture umbilical, which may be covered by final chamber that has secondary apertures along the margin. Sutures distinct, depressed. Early coiling is acarininid and thus differs from the globigerine early coiling of all the Porticulosphaerinae.

Globigerapsis index index (Finlay).

PL22, fig.9.

Globigerinoides index Finlay 1939, p. 125, pl.14, figs.85-88; Hornibrook 1958, p.35, pl.1, figs.11-14.
Globigerinoides macrostoma Hagn 1956, pp.173-174, pl.16, fig.11a-b (holotype).

Globigerapsis index (Finlay). Bolli 1957, p.165, pl.36, figs.17-18 (not 14a-16);
Blow and Banner 1962, pp.124-125, pl.15, figs.g-h; Blow 1979, p.132, pl.27,
figs.1-2, pp.1141-1143, pl.174, figs.24,7-8, pl.181, fig.1, pl.183, fig.1-2, pl.186,
figs.2-3, pl.192, fig.1.

Globigerinatheka (Globigerapsis) index index (Finlay). Jenkins 1971, pp.187-188,
pl.22, figs.641-645.

Globigerinatheka index index (Finlay). Bolli 1972, p.124, figs.51-57, 63-64,
pl.1, figs.1-4, 6-7; Toumarkine and Luterbacher 1985, p.142, figs.38.20-24.
Globigerinatheka index (Finlay). Stainforth et al. 1975, p.194, fig.56; King
1983, p.8, 11, pl.6, fig.6.

Notes.

Robust, thick, muricate wall. Deeply incised sutures. Adult test may
have single large primary aperture with 2 to 3 secondary arched apertures on
final chamber where it 'envelops' earlier test. Apertures usually not covered
by bullae (see Toumarkine and Luterbacher, 1985 p.140).

Remarks.

Rare in North Sea sediments examined. Those specimens observed are
usually without bullae.

Bolli (1972) states that as the presence or absence of a bulla varies
from species to species (Globigerapsis index for example may or may not have
a bulla, see Bolli 1972 fig.54 for non-bullate form, and fig.57 showing a
bullate one).
Blow (1979, p.1133) states that in Globigerapsis there is "no single external primary aperture in adult forms, but multiple, arched sutural apertures occur". This is not the case in Globigerapsis index, which often has a single primary aperture plus multiple arched sutural openings. Blow's work was written before his death in 1972 and before the publication of Bolli's 1972 paper. Blow based the definition of his species mainly on the structure of the test wall as seen in the S.E.M. Loeblich and Tappan (1987, p.492) follow Blow in separating these genera "on the basis of the spinose wall of Globigerinatheka, and muricate one of Globigerapsis".

Globigerapsis index index differs from G. index tropicalis (Blow and Banner) in having thicker walls and more incised sutures. It has a lower spire than G. index rubriformis (Subbotina), (see Toumarkine and Luterbacher 1985, p.142). Blow (1979, pp.793-794, pl.27, figs.5-6, pl.198, figs.1-5) places G. index tropicalis into synonymy of "Porticulosphaera" mexicana mexicana (Cushman).

Stratigraphical range.

This species ranges from within the Globigerinatheka subconglobata (Shutskaya) Zone of Stainforth et al. (1975, p.62), Middle Eocene, to within the "Porticulosphaera" semiinvoluta (Keijzer) Zone, Late Eocene. According to Blow (1979) ranges from P10 to P?17. Occurs in NSP8 of King (1983), NSB5 (partim) to NSB6a. Approximately nannoplankton zone NP16.

FAMILY: GLOBIGERINIDAE Carpenter, Parker and Jones.


GENUS: Pseudohastigerina Banner and Blow, 1959.

Notes.

Adult chambers planispiral, biumbilicate. Sutures radial, straight to slightly
curved. Periphery may be narrowly to broadly rounded. Aperture equatorial, at base of final chamber, low arch with distinct lip. Wall macroperforate.

*Pseudohastigerina wilcoxensis* (Cushman and Ponton).

Pl.22, fig.10.

*Nonion wilcoxensis* Cushman and Ponton 1932, p.64, pl.8, fig.11.

*Hastigerina eocenica* Berggren 1960, pp.85-91, pl.5, figs.1-2, pl.10, fig.2.

*Pseudohastigerina wilcoxensis* (Cushman and Ponton). Berggren, Olsson and Reyment 1967 (partim?, see Blow 1979), pp.278-280, fig.2-6; Stainforth et al. 1975, p.243, fig.99; Blow 1979, pp.1193-8, pl.252, figs.1-4; King 1983, p.12, pl.6, figs.32-33 (plus figs.30-31?).

**Notes.**

6/7 chambers in the final whorl, which increase regularly in size. Broadly rounded periphery. Radial to slightly curved sutures. Planispiral often slightly assymmetric and pseudotrochospiral.

**Remarks.**

This species is generally larger than *P. micra* (Cole) and is less inflated, has more radial intercameral sutures, has more umbilically inflated chambers, and has better separated less closely appressed and less closely-set chambers. The two species are linked by intermediate forms. King's interpretation of *P. micra* (1983, pl.6, figs.30-31) is more akin to *P. wilcoxensis*.

Loeblich and Tappan (1964, p.C665, and 1987, pp.485-486) regard *Pseudohastigerina* as a junior synonym of *Globanomalina* Haque 1956, but they do not distinguish between the adult planispirality and macroperforations of the former, and the trochospirality and microperforations of the latter.

**Stratigraphical range.**

Late Paleocene into Middle Eocene, Stainforth et al's *Glororotalia*
pseudomenardii Bolli Zone (P4, NSP3/NSB1b, NP6-8) to Globorotalia lehneri

Cushman and Jarvis Zone (P12, top of NSP7 base of NSP8, part of NSB6, top of NP15 base of NP16). In King 1983 the top of his NSP7 Zone, is defined by the highest occurrence of his P. micra (see King 1983, p.11) equivalent in age to P10-middle of P12, and the bottom two thirds of King’s benthonic Zone NSB5, Middle Eocene.


GENUS: Globanomalina Haque 1956.

Notes.

Low trochospiral test. Aperture extraumbilical-umbilical, a low arch with a distinct lip. Periphery rounded to subacute in side view. Surface microperforate, with weak pore-pits but no pustules, muricae or spines.

"Globanomalina" compressa (Plummer).

Pl.22, fig.11.

Globigerina compressa Plummer 1926 (1927), p.135, pl.8, fig.11.

Globigerina compressa var. compressa Plummer. Subbotina 1953, pp.55-56, pl.2, figs.4-5.

Globorotalia compressa (Plummer). Bolli 1957a, p.77, pl.20, figs.21-23;
Postuma 1971, pp.186-187; Stainforth et al. 1975, p.178, fig.43; King 1983, p.12, pl.6, figs.8-10.

Globorotalia (Turborotalia) compressa compressa (Plummer). Blow 1979, pp.1062-1064, pl.75, figs.10-11, pl.248.


Notes.

Very compressed form; periphery rounded-subangular. Umbilical side -221-
flat to slightly convex, spiral side wholly evolute and flat. Spiral suture often
distinct. 4 to 5 ovate chambers in last whorl which increase rapidly in size.
Umbilicus shallow, wide. Depressed sutures, slightly curved on spiral side,
radiate on umbilical.
Remarks.

Loeblich and Tappan (1964, p.C668) regard Planorotalites Morozova
1957 as a junior synonym of Globorotalia. However, Globorotalia is a strictly
Neogene form which is carinate, and has a "lensiform trochospiral test"
(Banner 1982, p.220). Planorotalites is a Palaeogene form, has an acute
periphery, is carinate, and may be pustulate. The type of Planorotalites
(Globorotalia pseudoscitula Glaessner) is macroperforate: this middle Eocene
species has microperforate homeomorphs in the Palaeocene (eg. "P."
pseudomenardii Bolli) to which G. compressa s.s. is phylogenetically related.
However, Globanomalina has a rounded periphery, is non-carinate, with rare
pustules only around the aperture. The species 'compressa' is neither a
Globorotalia or a "Planorotalites" (which I regard as a separate and distinct
genera), and is only tentatively placed into Globanomalina as it possesses a
macroperforate, not microperforate wall. This later genus forms part of the
Eoglobigerina Morozova to Pseudohastigerina Banner and Blow evolutionary
lineage. "G." compressa differs from compressa s.s. in having a less
angular peripheral margin, and larger perforations.
Stratigraphical range.

Occurs with examples of "G." pseudobulloides (Plummer) in King's
(1983) NSP1 (nannoplankton zones P1-3) Early to 'Middle' Palaeocene Zone.
Stainforth et al. (1975) record this species from their "G." pseudobulloides
Zone (Middle Early Palaeocene) to their Globorotalia angulata (White) Zone
Middle Middle Palaeocene. According to Blow (1979) ranges from P1 to P3. North Sea forms often appear to be crushed.

"Globanomalina" pseudobulloides (Plummer).

Pl.22, fig.12a-c.

Globigerina pseudobulloides Plummer 1926 (1927), p.33, pl.8, fig.9.


Globorotalia pseudobulloides (Plummer). Bolli 1957, p.73, pl.17, figs.19-21;

Stainforth et al. 1975, p.216, fig.76; King 1983, p.12, pl.6, figs.22,28.

Globorotalia (Turborotalia) pseudobulloides (Plummer). Blow 1979, p.1096, pl.75, fig.2 [hypotype], pl.248, figs.6-8 [topotypes].

Notes.

5 spherical to ovate chambers in final whorl. Lobate, rounded periphery. Spiral sutures radiate, umbilical ones radiate to curved Spiral side slightly more flattened than umbilical. Umbilicus narrow, open. Aperture umbilical to extraumbilical.

Remarks.

Examples in the North Sea often poorly preserved, often suffering from 'recrystallisation' of calcite (see Pl.22, fig.12b).

Differs from G. compressa (Plummer) s.s. in being less compressed, with a broader more lobulate periphery. G. compressa also differs in its smoother wall surface. "G." pseudobulloides differs from Globorotalia uncinata Bolli in having spherical and not subangular chambers in the early part of the last whorl. Globanomalina is essentially a microperforate genus (Banner pers. comm.) and the specimens from the North Sea of compressa and pseudobulloides were both macroperforate.
Stratigraphical range.

An accepted zonal index for Early and Middle Palaeocene (P1 to P3 of Blow, 1979). Marker for King's (1983) NSP1 Zone which is defined by the highest occurrence of "G." pseudobulloides. Range as for G. compressa s.s.

"Globanomalina" varianta (Subbotina).

PL22 fig.13.

Globigerina varianta Subbotina 1953 (partim) p.63, PL3, figs.5a-c (only).

NOT Globorotalia varianta (Subbotina), Loeblich and Tappan 1957, p.196, PL44, figs.1a-2b, PL45, figs.4a-c.

Globorotalia (Turborotalia) varianta (Subbotina), Blow 1979, p.1114-1115, PL71, fig.1 (hypotype).

Notes.

Less 'pitted' wall than 'G'. pseudobulloides (Plummer), more radially elongated chambers, and more tightly coiled test.

Remarks.

Rare in this study. Two specimens noted. Most of the figured paratypes of "G." varianta Subbotina 1953, Blow (1979) regarded as ecophenotypes of "G." pseudobulloides (Plummer). However, the holotype (Subbotina 1953, PL3, fig.5a-c) differs from pseudobulloides by having "a more tightly coiled earlier test" and shows "some tendency to produce rather radially elongated chambers" (Blow op. cit., p.1115) in its later stages.

Stratigraphical range.

This species was noted in Well 29/10-1, in the Early Palaeocene, Danian, Zones PK1b, CB2. Blow (1979) recorded this species in the lower part of the Danian, from Denmark, and from his Subzone P1b to within Zone P3.
Globanomalina danica (Bang).

Pl.22, fig.14.

Globigerina danica Bang 1969, p.58 and 61, pl.1, figs.1a-2c.

Globorotalia (Turborotalia) danica (Bang), Blow 1979, p.1069-1071, pl.254, figs.5-10.

Notes.

4½-5½ chambers in last whorl. The chambers are inflated, subglobular in dorsal view, not closely appressed or very embracing. Small, open umbilicus. Interiomarginal, umbilical-extraumbilical aperture, with apertural lip. Thin wall, smooth to finely hispid.

Remarks.

Only two specimens noted in this study. Fig.14, Pl.22 was identified as this species by Dr L Bang. A true Globanomalina with a microperforate wall.

Stratigraphical range.

G. danica was noted in the Early Palaeocene, Danian, Zones PK1b and CB2, in Well 29/10-1. Blow (1979) noted this species in the Danian of Denmark, from Zones P1 (Subzone P1b) to P2.

GENUS: Eoglobigerina Morozova 1959.

Notes.

Simple 'flattish' trochospiral test, small apertural system. Aperture with portici that are less strongly developed than those seen in Globigerina [Subbotina, Brotzen and Pozaryska]. 4-4½ chambers in the final whorl. Wall 'pitted', with inter-pore ridges.

i. E. trivialis (Subbotina). Aperture centrally placed within the umbilical depression.
**Eoglobigerina trivialis** (Subbotina).

PL23, fig.1.

Globigerina *trivialis* Subbotina 1953 (partim), p.64, PL4, figs.4a-c, figs.6a-7c. 

**Eoglobigerina trivialis** (Subbotina), Blow 1979, p.1224-1228, PL65, figs.1-3, PL66, figs.4 & 7, PL69, fig.9, PL70, fig.8, PL74, figs.3 & 5, PL79, figs.1-2.

**Notes.**

4 chambers in the final whorl. Distinct portical structure. Small, open and deep umbilicus, sharply defined, and low arched aperture. Inflated subglobular chambers, slowly enlarging as added, closely set. Wall typically coarsely cancellate, "coarsely porous [and] pitted" (Blow 1979, p.1225).

**Stratigraphical range.**

Blow (1979) noted this species in the Early Palaeocene, ?basal Danian, Zone P*, to within the earlier Thanetian, Zone P3. Noted in this study in, for example, well 29/10-1, Early Palaeocene, Danian, Zones PK1b, CB2.

**Eoglobigerina cf. trivialis** (Subbotina).

PL23, fig.2.

see Globigerina *trivialis* Subbotina 1953, p.64, PL4, figs.4a-c, 6a-c, 7a-c.

**Remarks.**

This species was noted as cf. *trivialis* because of its poor preservation (the aperture is often obscured), and more elongated chambers than *trivialis* s.s.

**Stratigraphical range.**

This species was noted in the Early Palaeocene in this study, for example in well 29/10-1, Danian, Zone PK1a.
Eoglobigerina aff. trivialis (Subbotina) sensu Blow.

see Globigerina trivialis Subbotina 1953 (partim), p.64, PL4, figs.4a-c, figs.6a-7c. NOT PL4, figs.5a-c. NOT PL4, figs.8a-c.

Eoglobigerina aff. trivialis (Subbotina), Blow 1979, p.1228-1229, PL69, fig.8.

Remarks.

This species is the same as Blows (1979) aff. trivialis form; it has a more strongly pronounced initial spire than trivialis s.s.

Stratigraphical range.

Blow (1979) noted this species in the Early Palaeocene, his Zones P1, Danian.

Eoglobigerina ebullioides simplicissima Blow.

Eoglobigerina ebullioides simplicissima Blow 1979, p.1217-1224, PL55, figs.1 (holotype), 2-4, PL57, figs.3-4, PL60, figs.2-3, PL70, figs.5-6, 9-10, PL73, figs.1-3, 8-9.

Notes.

Low trochospiral test, small (Blows 1979 holotype had a maximum diameter of 0.152mm), with 4 chambers in the last whorl. The chambers are inflated in dorsal view, embracing and slightly appressed. Open umbilicus, deep. Aperture arched, confined to the umbilicus, with thin porticus. Wall perforate.

Remarks.

Rare in wells in this study. Differs from E. trivialis (Subbotina) in having a more asymmetrically placed, and more widely open 'apertural system', and does not possess a cancellate wall.

Stratigraphical range.

Blow (1979) noted this species in his Zone P1, Early Palaeocene,
?basal Danian. A marker species for Zone PK1a, Early Palaeocene, Danian, in this study, for example in Well 29/10-1, 9080'-9110'.


GENUS: Acarinina Subbotina, 1953.

Notes.
The primary aperture is intraumbilical-extraumbilical in position and, or, direction. Rounded to bluntly subangular peripheral margin, without carina. Muricae developed over the whole surface, although strongest around the umbilicus.

Acarinina aff. pentacamerata (Subbotina).

Pl.23, fig.4.

see Globorotalia crassa (d'Orbigny) var. pentacamerata Subbotina 1936, p.11, 14, 16, Pl.3, figs.7-9 (nomen nudum). Considered as validated in Subbotina 1947, p.128, PL7, figs.12-17, PL9, figs.24-26.

see Globorotalia (Acarinina) pentacamerata Subbotina, Blow 1979, p.939-941, Pl.135, fig.5.

Notes.
5-6 chambers in the final whorl. Globorotalid aperture.

Remarks.
The species referred to as A. aff. pentacamerata (Subbotina) in this study differs from A. pentacamerata s.s. in having more globular chambers, a more convex spiral side, more depressed sutures on the umbilical side, and a less angular periphery. Only noted in the Southern North Sea in this study.

Stratigraphical range.

Blow (1979) noted this species from the base of his Subzone P8a, to Zone P9, later Early Eocene. Recorded in this study in Well 49/19-1, 1230'DC,
earliest Early Eocene, Zone PK6 (marker species for that Zone). This species was described from the Early Eocene of the Caucasus.

**SUBFAMILY: GLOBOROTALIINAЕ Cushman, 1927.**

**GENUS: Neogloboquadrina Bandy, Frerichs and Vincent, 1967.**

**Notes.**

Trochospiral test. 4 to 6 subglobular to globular chambers in the final whorl. Depressed radial sutures. Rounded periphery. Wall cancellate. Aperture umbilical to extraumbilical with distinct lip.

**Remarks.**

Cifelli (1982) noted that there were a lot of Globigerine-like forms in the Oligocene/Early Miocene (such as 'G. opima') which have an intra-extraumbilical aperture, that is, they are Globorotalid in that respect, but have nothing else in common with Globorotalia, the type species of which is *G. tumida* (Brady) and which is quite unlike Globigerina. *G. tumida* has a smooth wall, compressed chambers, an acute angular profile and well formed keel. *G. opima* and its associated forms have rounded peripheries, with a spinose cancellate wall texture. The type description for Globorotalia by Cushman (1927) is unfortunately ambiguous in that the main difference recognised between Globigerina and Globorotalia was the spiral side being flat in the later. Cushman and Bermudez (1949) tried to rectify this ambiguity in that they defined broad morphological limits of Globorotalia by dividing it into three subgenera. These are: Globorotalia s.str. type species *G. tumida*; Truncorotalia type species *G. truncatulinoides* (d’Orbigny) which has sharply conical umbilical sides; and Turborotalia, type species *G. centralis* Cushman and Bermudez (now regarded by some authors [e.g. Cifelli, 1982] as a junior synonym of *G. cerroazulensis*). In the last subgenus, Cushman and Bermudez
included smooth and coarse walled forms. It is widely used as a genus and
subgenus, but problems arise in deciding what should be included into it.

Angularity of profiles may vary considerably among species, and therefore a
clear distinction from *Globorotalia* is difficult. Blow (1969) placed sharp limits
on *Globorotalia* including only keeled species, the remaining globorotalids he
placed into *Turborotalia*. 'G'. *opima* agrees with the original descriptions of
both *Globorotalia* and *Turborotalia*, but does not agree with their type
species. *T. centralis* Cushman and Bermudez has a smooth wall, as seen in
true, Neogene *Globorotalia*; the related *T. cerrazulensis* has a subangular
profile, not the subrounded one of Oligocene and later turborotalids.

Therefore, the genus *Paragloborotalia* was proposed by Cifelli (1982) for forms
similar to 'G'. *opima*, that is, species which had a cancellate wall texture,
and were spinose. The pore ridges of *Paragloborotalia* are sharply angular.

Cifelli regarded *Neogloboquadrina* as a valid genus but not applicable to the
'G'. *opima* forms. He pointed out that although *Neogloboquadrina* had a
cancellate wall, like 'G'. *opima*, it was generally far less spinose, and the
ridges develop independently of the spine bases and are less angular. He
regarded *Paragloborotalia* as an ancestor to *Neogloboquadrina*. Loeblich and
Tappan (1988, pp.476-477) also regard the latter as being distinct from the
former, based on wall structure and on apertural characteristics. One could
include many 'G'. *opima*-like forms in *Neogloboquadrina*, as do Kennett and
Srinivasan (1983), or into *Paragloborotalia*. However, I would argue that as
*Neogloboquadrina* has so much in common with *Paragloborotalia*, that the
latter should be seen as the phylogenetically earliest 'end-member' of the
former. The two "genera" cannot always be distinguished in practice. So
*Paragloborotalia* Cifelli 1982 should be regarded as a junior synonym of
*Neogloboquadrina* Bandy, Frerichs and Vincent 1967.
Neogloboquadrina continuosa Blow.

PL.23, fig.5.

Globorotalia opima Bolli subsp. continuosa Blow 1959, p.218, pl.19, fig.125a-c.

Neogloboquadrina continuosa (Blow). Kennett and Srinivasan 1983, p.192, pl.47, figs.3-5.


Remarks.

N. continuosa is an 'intermediate' form between 'G'. opima Bolli s.l. and the Neogloboquadrina acostaensis (Blow) complex. It has deeply depressed intercameral sutures (like N. acostaensis and N. mayeri) but only 4 chambers per whorl (as in N. opima s.l.).

Bolli and Saunders (1982) considered 'G'. opima continuosa as a 4 chambered variant of "Globorotalia" mayeri, but as the former is a stratigraphically useful taxon it is more sensible to keep it separate.

Stratigraphical range.

Early Miocene Zone N4b (NSP10/NSB9, NN1) to Late Miocene Zone N16 (NSP13-14/NSB12-14, NN10/11). Tropical to cool subtropical.

Neogloboquadrina aff. increbescens (Bandy).

see Globigerina increbescens Bandy 1949, p.120, pl.23, figs.3a-c.

Notes.

3½ chambers (slowly enlarging, moderately embracing) in the final whorl. Sutures distinct, depressed. Aperture with no obvious rim or lip. Thick walled, uniformly and coarsely perforate.

Remarks.

Differs from N. increbescens in having no obvious apertural rim or lip. In N. increbescens the aperture extends to the periphery and around the
margin. In the above the aperture is more restricted to the umbilical region, and does not actually reach the periphery. *N. increbescens* also has 4 chambers in each whorl, while the above has only 3 in the final whorl.

**Neogloboquadrina mayeri** (Cushman).

Pl.23, fig.6.

*Globorotalia mayeri* Cushman and Ellisor 1939, p.11, pl.2, fig.4a–c; Bolli 1957, p.118, pl.28, fig.4; Postuma 1971, pp.333–333; Bolli and Saunders 1982, pp.41–46, pl.1, figs.7–18 [holotype refigured]; Bolli and Saunders 1985, pp.203–206, fig.26,31–43.

*Globorotalia (Turbarotalia) mayeri* Cushman and Ellisor. Blow and Banner 1962, p.131, 133; Blow 1969, pl.3, figs.7–9 [holotype refigured].

*Globorotalia (Jenkinsella) mayeri* Cushman and Ellisor. Kennett and Srinivasan 1983, p.174, pl.43, figs.4–6.


*Globorotalia (Turbarotalia) siakensis* Leroy. Berggren 1963, p.471; Blow 1969, p.351, 356, pl.10, figs.7–9 [holotype refigured], pl.34, figs.4–5.


**Notes.**

Wall coarsely perforate, smooth to hispid surface. 5/6 chambers in last whorl. Sutures radial on umbilical side and slightly curved to radial on spiral side.

**Remarks.**
N. mayeri was originally thought to differ from N. siakensis in having distinctly curved intercameral spiral sutures, a less lobate equatorial periphery, and less separated chambers (according to Blow, 1969); compared with the more radial sutures and more strongly lobate periphery in N. siakensis. Bolli and Saunders (1982) have re-examined the holotype of N. mayeri and illustrations of the holotype of N. siakensis, and examined specimens of this 'plexus' from Java and Trinidad. They have shown that the sutures of the holotype of N. mayeri are much less curved than in Blow's (1969) illustration, and closer to Cushman and Ellisor's original figure. N. mayeri has priority over N. siakensis as it was published in March 1939. No month is given in 1939 in the publication of N. siakensis. The last day of 1939 must be taken as the valid date of publication for the latter, according to Bolli and Saunders (1982, p.47), and Article 21 of the I.C.Z.N.


Stratigraphical range.

N4a latest Oligocene to the top of N14 Middle Miocene, according to Kennett and Srinivasan (1983).

GENUS: Globorotalia Cushman, 1927.

Notes.

Lenticular, trochospiral form. Finely, but macroperforate wall, compressed chambers, an acute angular profile and well formed keel. Aperture umbilical-extraumbilical, arched, with distinct lip.

Globorotalia scitula (Brady) subsp. praescitula Blow.

PL23, fig.7a-b.
Globorotalia scitula (Brady) subsp. praescitula Blow 1959, p.221, pl.19, fig.128a-c.

Globorotalia (Glaboconella) praescitula Blow. Kennett and Srinivasan 1983, p.108, pl.24, fig.1, pl.25, figs.4-6.


Remarks.

The criterion normally used for identification of this species is the acuteness of the periphery of the test, and the development of an imperforate area ("carina" or keel) around the periphery. In G. scitula (Brady) s.str. (see Kennett and Srinivasan 1983, p.134, pl.31, figs.1, 3-5), the rate of spiral opening is much greater than in G. scitula praescitula, and unlike the latter keels develop on the early chambers of the forer. Stainforth et al. (1975, p.313), place G. scitula praescitula into synonymy with G. scitula. They noted that the presence of a member of the G. scitula group is a reliable indicator of post-Oligocene age.

Stratigraphical range.

Early Miocene Catapetdrax dissimilis (Cushman and Bermudez) Zone (N5, NSP10/NSB9 in part, NN2) to Middle Miocene Globorotalia peripheroronda Blow and Banner-peripheroacuta Blow and Banner overlap Zone (N9-10, NSP11/NSB10 in part, top of Zone NN5). Temperate to tropical. G. scitula was noted in this thesis with G. scitula praescitula in Early Miocene sediments.


GENUS: Biglobigerinella Lalicker 1948.

Notes.

Planispiral coil. Biumbilicate, with narrow umbilici. Test has few globular
chambers per whorl, depressed sutures, and rounded periphery. Wall perforate, muricate and pitted. Doubling of final chambers may occur, with equatorial arch aperture divided into two openings.

Biglobigerinella cf. Biglobigerinella aspera (Ehrenberg).

Pl.23, fig.3.

cf. Phanerostomum asperum Ehrenberg 1854, p.23, pl.30, fig.26b (?26a, pl.32 Group 1, fig.24, pl.32, Group 2 fig.42).

cf. Nonionina escheri Kaufmann 1865, p.198, Text-fig.110a-e.

cf. Globoconusa escheri Masters 1980, p.96, fig.1, pl.1, fig.1-5.

Remarks.

This is a reworked Upper Cretaceous foraminifer.

Masters (1980) referred to the species 'aspera' as belonging to the genus Globoconusa Khalilov 1956. However, this genus has many chambers per whorl and broad umbilici, and is only known from the Aptian, although it may have its homeomorphs in the Albian. Biglobigerinella is a Late Cenomanian/Turonian to Maastrichtian form, and has a different wall structure, chamber shape and number, umbilical characteristics, and even portical shapes and dimensions. Doubling only occurs in the last chambers of some species, and is not common. The above species belongs to Biglobigerinella, not Globoconusa.

SUPERFAMILY: HETEROHELICACEA Cushman 1937.

FAMILY: GUEMBELITRIDAE Montanaro Gallitelli 1957.

GENUS: Globoconusa Khalilov 1956.

Notes.

For full description and discussions of genus see Blow (1979, p.1385).
**Globoconusa conusa** Khalilov.

PL23, fig.8.

**Globoconusa conusa** Khalilov 1956, p.249, pl.5, figs.2a-c; Blow 1979, p.1386-1387, PL257, figs.10-11.

NOT **Globoconusa daubjergensis** (Brönnimann), of authors (as synonymised with **conusa** Khalilov, see Blow 1979, p.1386).

**Remarks.**

See discussions under **Globastica daubjergensis** (Brönnimann) p.192, this study.

**Stratigraphical range.**

Blow (1979) noted this species in his Subzone P1b to Zone P2, it is a Palaeocene species, Danian to earlier Thanetian. Blows (op. cit.) illustrated example of this species (PL257, figs.10-11) comes from the Thanet Sands at Reculver, Kent, England. The specimen was, according to Blow, probably derived from Danian equivalents. Loeblich and Tappan 1988 dispute the identification of this form, and regard **Globastica** as a junior synonym of **Globoconusa**.
Comments on London Clay Planktonic Testate Protozoa.

The Planktonic Foraminifera.

According to King (1981, p117) the planktonic foraminifera first occur in his Division A3, but the first common occurrence is at the base of Division B (Wright's 'planktonic datum'). This is coincident with the development of the NRA fauna mentioned earlier. This, according to King, suggests depths of over 200 metres. However, in all the samples processed planktonic foraminifera were not very common, being always less than 10 percent of the foraminiferid fauna. In more silty samples the planktonic species are often either extremely rare or absent.

The planktonic foraminiferid genera and species are often very small and include Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta, G. officinalis, G. [Subbotina] triloculinoides, Catapsydrax, and Neogloboquadrina (="Paragloborotalia"). Small Globigerina spp. occur throughout the London Clay Formation according to King.

Williams (1971) placed the planktonic foraminifera into 2 main groups. Group 1 was said to consist of "Globigerina bulloides/ G. triloculinoides". These species have 3 to 3 chambers per whorl, and the surface is 'pitted'. There is a large apertural arch with lip. In this group there is some variation; those that have a closer affinity to "G. triloculinoides", have deep sutures, with 3 chambers per whorl. Those forms in Group 1 that have a closer affinity to "G. linaperta" have 3 chambers per whorl, shallow sutures, with the last suture occupying less than \( \frac{1}{2} \) the test. All the chambers are quite compressed. These forms are very similar to G. [Subbotina] linaperta. Williams noted that this group occurs throughout his 'Middle' London Clay. G. bulloides is of course, Neogene and does not occur in the London Clay.
Globigerina Group 2 consists of G. sp. cf. G. varianta Subbotina. This group, which again has some morphological variations in its members, has 4/5 hispid chambers per whorl. The tests are high spired with apertural lip. Only a few examples were picked from the London Clay that I could assign to Group 2, and these were always broken. William's suggested that this Group was particularly abundant in Middle London Clay offshore sections. As the Hampstead Heath samples are of a shallower nature it is not surprising that examples of Group 2 were rarely found.

Reworked, and partly dissolved, Upper Cretaceous planktonic foraminifera were picked from the British Library samples, for example, Biglobigerinella cf. Biglobigerinella aspera.
Radiolaria.

'Cenosphaera' sp.

Pl.23, fig.9.

Remarks.

Abundant numbers of Cenosphaera sp. (large spherical Radiolaria) were used in this study to mark Zone PK5, late Early Eocene.

Cenodiscus lenticularis (Grzybowski).

Pl.23, fig.10a-b.

Reophax lenticularis Grzybowski 1896, pl.8, fig.22.

"Reophax" lenticularis Grzybowski. Geroch 1960, p.137, pl.2, figs.7-11.

Cenosphaera lenticularis (Grzybowski). Jones G.D., 1988, p.149, pl.2, fig.7.

Remarks.

Geroch (1960) noted this species in the Cretaceous-Palaeogene. G.D. Jones (1988) noted this species in the Late Palaeocene, Viking Graben Region, North Sea. It was used in this study to mark Zone PK2, early Late Palaeocene.

Diatoms.

Coscinodiscus sp.1 of Bartenstein et al.


Remarks.

This species was used in this study as a marker species for Zone PK3, Late Palaeocene-Early Eocene. A characteristic species of Kings (1983) Zone NSP4.
Coscinodiscus sp. 2 of Bartenstein et al.

PL23, fig.11.

Coscinodiscus sp.2, Bartenstein et al., H., 1962, p.358, pl.52, fig.20; Jacque & Thouvenin 1975, p.462, pl.2, Fig.F: King 1983, p.20, pl.1, fig.3.

Remarks.

Occurs at British Library site, London Clay Formation. Large, pyritised. Preservation poor. Also common in lings NSP4 Zone, Late Palaeocene-Early Eocene.

Diatom sp.3 of King.

PL23, fig.12.

Diatom sp.3, King 1983, p.20, pl.1, fig4.

Remarks.

This species was noted by King (1983) in his NSP9 Zone, Oligocene.

Microplankton.

The London Clay samples surprisingly yielded very large well preserved dinoflagellates, which were picked out of samples that were processed for foraminifera.

Hystrichosphaeridium tubiferum (Ehrenberg, 1838).

Remarks.

Found in the 75 m sieve fractions in small numbers. Well preserved, these specimens could quite easily be picked with a brush.

Comments on London Clay Radiolaria, Diatoms and Microplankton.

A few large Radiolaria (Cenosphaera) were found in the Hampstead Heath samples, and were always pyritised. Also observed, in the British
Library samples, were pyritised diatoms. According to King (1981) large diatoms belonging to the species Coscinodiscus sp. 1 and sp. 2, occur in Divisions A to B. However, the above mentioned diatoms were found together with partly dissolved examples of Biglobigerinella which indicates some inclusion of Upper Cretaceous material into unweathered Tertiary beds.

The organic-walled microfossils have been examined by J. Goodall (U.C.L.), and he noted the presence of for example, Apectodinium paniculata, Wetzeliaella lunaris, and W. astra s. l., from the British Library samples. (This corresponds to the W. astra zone; no specimens of W. meckelfeldensis were found). These samples gave dates of NP10, which supports the dates suggested by the presence of large Coscinodiscus sp. 2 as mentioned previously. The Parliament Hill samples belong to the Dracodinium similis zone, suggested by the presence of D. similis, D. solida, Wetzeliaella articulata and W. lunaris. This corresponds to nannoplankton zone NP11.

Large, well preserved Hystrichosphaeridium tubiferum were picked from material prepared for foraminifera. This species, unfortunately, has a long stratigraphic range, but gives a pre-mid Eocene date.

Hystrichosphaeridea were first recorded from the London Clay by E.W. Wetherell (not N.T. Wetherell) in 1892.
CHAPTER 4. FORAMINIFERAL BIOSTRATIGRAPHY.

King (1983) introduced a microfaunal zonal scheme for the Cenozoic of the North Sea, based on benthonic (NSB zones) and planktonic foraminifera (NSP Zones, which included diatoms, Bolboforma and radiolaria). Most of King's (1983) zones were based on the 'tops' or FDOs (or LADs) of selected species, as most of the samples examined were ditch-cuttings (as in this study). However, events such as major faunal 'turnover' were taken into account in his scheme. King (1989) took into account acmes of certain species and LDOs (FADs). The use of assemblage zones, according to King (1989), in the Tertiary North Sea Basin, is not practicable due to major lateral biofacies changes. The NSP and NSB zones of King (1983, 1989) can be followed quite clearly in the outer sublittoral and epibathyal (upper bathyal) environments in the North Sea Tertiary Basin, and in the shallower water inner "sublittoral" (neritic) environments such as the London Clay Formation in the London Basin.

In the deeper waters of the central parts of the Central North Sea, in the 'Rhabdammina' biofacies' the NSB and NSP zones are only of very limited use. Hence, King (1989, see figs.4-6b), set up a scheme based on agglutinated foraminifera (NCAs or non-calcareous agglutinants) that can be used in such environments. These are called NSA (North Sea agglutinant) zones.

The biostratigraphical scheme applied in this study uses calcareous benthic foraminifera (CB Zones 1-15), agglutinated benthic species (AB Zones 1-11b), and calcareous planktonic forms (PK 1a-13). This scheme is shown in the PK, AB, and CB rangecharts (see Enclosures and Appendix B) and a combined scheme is shown in figure 9. King's (1983, 1989) Zonation is correlated with the zones established in this study. The CB zones are of
greater use in the inner sublittoral biofacies of King (1983), that is the Southern North Sea, and towards the edges of the Central North Sea.

The CB zones can also be applied to the inner sublittoral-outer sublittoral epibathyal biofacies of King (1983).

(1) THE CB ZONES.

CB1: - Early Palaeocene, Danian, Tappanina selmensis Zone: - The nominate taxon is recorded in this study from well 49/9-1 (2698' SW). It occurs in chalks probably belonging to the Ekofisk Formation. It corresponds to Stewart's (1987) stratigraphic sequence 1. King (1983) uses *Tappanina selmensis* to mark his Zone NSB1a. Many of the species occurring in his NSB1b zone are missing from this zone. They include *Stensioina beccariiformis*, and *Spiroplectammina spectabilis*. The nominate taxon was recorded from the Thanet Formation, Thanetian, by Murray et al. (1981). The base of this zone is marked by an abrupt change in the Sonic velocity and Gamma ray logs. There is also an abrupt faunal change. The underlying Late Cretaceous species are represented by *Stensioina pommerana*, *Gyroidinoides nitida*, *Valvalabamina*, and *Gaudryina cretacea*.

CB2: - early Late Palaeocene, *Stensioina beccariiformis* Zone: - Contains common to few examples of the nominate taxon. Also recorded from this interval is *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* form B, the nominate taxon for the *S. spectabilis* form B zone, AB2, Late Palaeocene. *Stensioina beccariiformis* also occurs with examples of *Osmangularia expansa*, *O. corderiana*, *Anomalinoidea danica*, rare *Lenticulina multiformis*, and *Nodosaria torsicostata*, plus *Clavulina parisiensis*. Corresponds to King's (1983)
NSB1b Early Late Palaeocene zone. Considerable reworking and mixing of sediments occurs in this interval.

CB3:- Early Eocene, Turrilina brevispira Zone:- This zone was rarely observed in the North Sea wells in this study. Many of the forms that are recorded at this level are agglutinated. For examples, Clavulinoides anglicus, Gaudryina hiltermanni, and Spiroplectammina spectabilis form A. Bulimina sp. of King (1983) also occurs within this zone. This zone corresponds to King's (op. cit.) NSB3 Gaudryina hiltermanni Zone, early Early Eocene, and the base of his NSB4 "Cyclammina" amplectens Zone, late Early Eocene. Acarinina aff. pentacamerata and Pseudohastigerina wilcoxensis are also recorded from this zone, as is Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta (NSP5 of King (op. cit.)). Rare Turrilina brevispira was noted from the London Clay, Ypresian, E. Eocene. This zone corresponds to Gradstein et al.'s (1988) "Subbotina patagonica" Zone, (P6b-P8 of Blow, 1979). Rare T. brevispira is also noted to occur in the base of King's NSB4 Zone.

CB4:- Late Early/early Middle Eocene, Eponides karsteni Zone:- This zone is only found in the Southern North Sea wells studied. The nominate taxon often occurs in high numbers (few (3-5) specimens to common (6-21)). King (1983) noted Eponides karsteni in the base of his NSB5 Planulina palmerae (=P. coostata) Zone, early Middle Eocene. He points out that E. karsteni may be used in the future to define a subzone of his NSB5 Zone. In this study this species is used to define a zone (King (1989) uses it to define his 1989 Zone NSB5a). Eponides schrebersi (=E. karsteni in this study) was recorded by Doppert (1975) from his FH1 Nummulites-Eponides Subzone, Late
Eocene. In the North Sea this species has its FDO earlier in the Middle Eocene.

CB5:- Middle Eocene, Planulina costata Zone:- The nominate taxon is most common in the Southern North Sea, but also noted in the Central parts. The FDO of Spiroplectammina spectabilis form A occurs within this zone. The top of this zone is defined by the highest occurrence of the nominate taxon. According to King (1983) this species is restricted to the outer sublittoral-epibathyal biofacies. This was not found to be the case, because it was noted in the Central North Sea bathyal facies, wells 14/29-1 and 21/11-1. According to van Morkhoven et al. (1986) P. costata was primarily an upper and middle bathyal species, although it ranged from outer neritic (less than 100m) to lower bathyal depths.

CB6:- Late Middle-Late Eocene, Brizalina cookii Zone:- Zone defined by FDO of nominate taxon (see King, 1983). Few (3-5) specimens to common (6-21) in the Southern North Sea (well 49/9-1). Associated species include Percultazornaria wetherellii, Uvigerina jacksonensis and Angulogerina germanica.

CB7:- Latest Late Eocene-Early Oligocene, Rotaliatina bulimoides Zone:- Defined by FDO of nominate taxon. Index form widely distributed. Associated calcareous benthic species are Turrilina alsatica, and Gyroidina soldanii mammillata. Agglutinated forms in this zone are Dorothis seigliei, Aderocotryma agterbergii, Reticulophragmoides sp. 5 of Gradstein and Kaminski (1989), and rare Reticulophragmoides jarvisi (see Gradstein and Kaminski (op. cit.). Sabellovoluta humboldti was also noted in this interval (King
(1989)). This zone can be split into two parts. This zone is equivalent to King's (1983) NSB7 Zone.

CB7a:- Latest Late Eocene-early Early Oligocene, Cassidulina carapitana Subzone:- Defined by FDO of the nominate taxon. In this study this zone was only noted in the Central North Sea (for example in well 14/29-1, 1880' DC).

CB7b:- Late Early Oligocene, Rotaliina bulimoides Subzone:- Defined by the FDO of nominate taxon above the occurrence of Cassidulina carapitana.

CB8:- Early Late Oligocene, Asterigerina querichi acme Zone:- Defined by the FDO of common to abundant nominate taxon. This zone was noted only in the Central N. Sea (wells 14/29-1 and 21/11-1, for example).

CB9:- Late Oligocene-Early Miocene, Sigmomorphina regularis Zone:- Defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. Equivalent to NSB9/10 of King (1983). The nominate species is rare in most of the wells studied; its FDO was below the occurrence of Plectofrondicularia seminuda (see CB10) in this study (well 29/10-1 for example).

CB10:- Early Miocene, Plectofrondicularia seminuda Zone:- Defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. P. seminuda is rarely common. Spirosigmoilinella compressa also occurs in this zone. Corresponds to King's (1983) NSB9 P. seminuda -"Silicosigmoilina sp." Zone.
CB11:- Early Miocene, Asterigerina guerichi FDO Zone:- This zone is defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. This species occurs in few (2 to 5 specimens) numbers in this zone. This species is not common until the CB8 Zone, early Late Oligocene.

CB12:- Early Miocene, Stainforthia schriebersiana Zone:- The top of this zone is defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. This zone is often difficult to recognize. Rare S. schriebersiana may occur in the Middle to Early Pliocene (NSB11-14 of King, 1983). This species is rare in the Central N. Sea basin. The highest occurrence of Turrilina alsatica is within this zone (King, 1989).

CB13:- Early-Middle Miocene, Asterigerina staeshei Zone:- Defined by the top occurrence (FDO) of the nominate taxon. Associated species include Elphidium inflatum (FDO at the top of this zone). Corresponds to Zone NSB11 A. staeshei Zone of King (1983).

CB14:- Early Late Miocene, Siphonina reticulata Zone:- Defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. This zone is distinctive when present. Corresponds to NSB12b, Uvigerina sp. cf. hemmooriensis Subzone, of King (1983).

CB15:- Late Miocene, Bulimina elongata Zone:- Defined on the FDO of the nominate taxon. This species is very common throughout the N. Sea basin. It ranges from NSB13a, Middle Miocene, to NSB8a Late Oligocene (King's (1983) zones). Associated forms are Uvigerina pygmaea, Pseudononion boueanus, and Nodosaria konincki. Caved later Miocene and Pliocene species are common in this and the underlying zone. Reworked species are also common.
(2) THE AB ZONES.

AB zones are of greater use in the deeper bathyal regions of the Central North Sea.

AB1: Late Palaeocene, *Clavulina parisiensis/Clavulinoides anglicus* Zone:-

This is generally a very thin zone. In well 14/29-1 this zone is approximately 109' thick, in 21/30-1 this interval is approximately 137' thick. This zone is at the very base of the Late Palaeocene, and occurs within Stewart's (1987) depositional sequence 2. This sequence in its upper part, according to Stewart (op cit.) has a "chaotic" seismic character. It is split by Stewart (op. cit.) into 3 lithostratigraphical units. The lower unit is a debris-flow deposit including reworked Cretaceous and Early Danian Chalk (sub-sequence 2A). The overlying unit (2B) is a submarine-fan sandstone which shows a Late Danian to earliest Thanetian fauna. This is overlain by a hemipelagic mudstone in the early Thanetian (Zone 2C), which is often approximately 60'-100' thick according to Stewart (op. cit.). The zone 2B probably contains the *Clavulina parisiensis* Zone AB1. This zone occurs in 3 of the 8 wells in this study, although it is difficult to define in 1 of these wells, 29/10-1. This species is often poorly preserved, with only the initial part being noted. *Clavulinoides anglicus* is a useful Eocene form, and is very similar to Palaeocene forms noted in the Central North Sea. However, the Palaeocene forms are generally more irregular in their chamber arrangement.

AB2: Late Palaeocene, *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* form B Zone:- This is the Palaeocene form of this species. The Eocene form differs from the Palaeocene one by having a more compressed cross-section (see taxonomic comments Ch.3.3.2). This species occurs in high numbers within this zone,
and is often abundant. This zone is equivalent to Gradstein et al.'s (1988) Reticulophragmium paupera-Trochammina ruthvenmurrayi Zone. This zone is P3-P4 in age, King's NSP2-NSB1, early Late Palaeocene. Common species include R. paupera, T. ruthvenmurrayi, Anmodiscus planus, A. cretaceus, Cyclammina cf. garcilasso, Rzehakina minima, Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa, Reticulophragmoides jarvisi, Praecystammina globigerinaeformis and Cystammina pauciloculata. The agglutinated species are common to abundant in this zone. This zone occurs throughout the Central North Sea region, and is within Stewart's (1987) stratigraphic sequence's 3 to 6. Sequence 3 (of Stewart, op. cit.) consists mostly of a submarine-fan sandstone of the Andrew Fan. It is characterised on electric logs by a relatively high sonic velocity. Sequence 4 (of Stewart, op. cit.) is a thin regionally restricted deposit. It consists of a tuffaceous sandstone and mudstone, with a low to very low Gamma ray response and fast Sonic. Sequence 5 (of Stewart, op. cit.) is restricted to the Moray Firth and Viking Graben regions, while sequence 6 is often thin and widely distributed. The latter lithofacies is of a mudstone with carbonaceous siltstone. All these depositional sequences are within Stewart's (op. cit.) "Bolivinopsis spectabilis" Zone.

AB3:- Late Palaeocene, Sparingly Microfossiliferous Interval:- Very few species and low numbers of foraminifera were noted at this level. It is defined on the highest occurrence of agglutinated foraminifera below the overlying planktonic Coscinodiscus sp.1 Zone PK2.

AB4:- Early Eocene, Gaudryina hiltermanni Zone:- This zone is found in the Southern North Sea wells in this study, 49/9-1 and 49/19-1, and in the London Clay, Ypresian samples from Hampstead Heath in the London Basin.
Many of the *G. hiltemanni* forms were juveniles. Other agglutinated forms noted in this zone include *Clavulinoides anglicus* s.s., rare *Dorothyia eocenica*, plus examples of the Eocene form of *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* (form A). Calcareous benthics are discussed under CB zones (equivalent to CB3). See also discussions of PK4 which is equivalent in age.

**AB5:** Early Eocene, *Spiroplectammina navarroana* Zone:— *S. navarroana* in the North Sea was noted by King (1983) as more common in the base of his Zone NSB4, Late Early Eocene (as "*Textularia plummerae*"). This species was only commonly encountered in the more Northerly wells in this study, and in the Norwegian well 25/10-1. This zone represents a restricted marine environment, possibly a regression (Stewart, 1987). *Globigerina* [Subbotina] *linaperta* is often common at this level. *Acarinina* aff. *pentacamerata* is also noted in this zone. This zone correlates to NSB4 (pars.) of King (op. cit.), and his NSP5 Zone; P8a to P9 of Blow (1979), and Stewart's (op. cit.) stratigraphic sequence 10. The upper boundary of Stewart's (1987) sequence is marked by a major regional unconformity. It comprises a lower lithostratigraphic unit of reddish-brown mudstone overlain by a pale grey mudstone. Both units have low sonic velocities and a higher gamma-ray response than the overlying Eocene mudstone of the Hordaland Group. *S. navarroana* occurs within Gradstein et al.'s (1988) *Subbotina patagonica* Zone, Ypresian, Early Eocene P6b-P8 (NSB3 of King op. cit.).

**AB6:** Early Middle Eocene, *Reticulophragmum amplectens* Zone:— This zone is found throughout the whole of the North Sea, both South and North. It is based on the top occurrence (FDO) of the nominate species, and its abundant occurrence. Corresponds to the Actinomid Radiolaria Zone (*Cenosphaera* sp.).
Water depths estimated at 200-700m (?), restricted marine, but more open than in the underlying zone (R.W. Jones, unpub.). Corresponds to NSB4/5 of King (1983) according to Gradstein et al. (1988).

AB7:- Early Middle Eocene, *Reticulophragmoides jarvisi* acme Zone:- This nominate species occurs in high numbers just above the *R. amplectens* Zone. It is particularly notable in well 29/10-1, in the Central Graben of the Central North Sea. *R. jarvisi* ranges from the Late Palaeocene (P4) to the Early Oligocene (*Dorothyia seigliei* AB10, *Rotaliatina bulimoides* Zone CB7). It is a bathyal form (Gradstein and Kaminski, 1989).

AB8:- Middle Middle Eocene, *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* form A Zone:- The top of this zone is marked by the FDO of the nominate taxon. It marks a restricted marine environment (R.W. Jones, unpub.). It also contains *Spiroplectinella wilcoxensis*. It corresponds to NSB5 of King (1983). The nominate taxon is the same as King's (op. cit.) "*Spiroplectammina aff. spectabilis*".

AB9:- Late Eocene, *Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa* Zone:- This zone is defined by the FDO of *Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa*. It represents an unstable substrate, with reducing conditions according to R.W. Jones (unpub.). Other forms that occur within this zone, are *Brizalina cookei* (FDO), and rare *Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta* (FDO).

AB10:- Early Oligocene/earliest Late Oligocene, *Dorothyia seigliei* Zone:- This species is common in the Early Oligocene, but may occur in the earliest Late Oligocene in certain parts of the North Sea (21/30-1 in this -250-
study). The type locality for this species is in blocks 29 and 30 (Gradstein and Kaminski, 1989). Associated species include Aderootryma agterbergi, Reticulophragmoides sp.5, and rare R. jarvisi. Also associated with the nominate taxon is Rotaliatina bulimoides (marking Zone CB7), and Gyroidina soldanii mamillata. This zone is often very thick in Central North Sea wells. It correlates with King's (1983) NSB7 Zone.

AB11a: - Late Oligocene, Spirosigmaclinella compressa acme Zone: - This zone is marked by the top occurrence of common to abundant S. compressa. Associated species are Globigerina officinalis, Globigerina ampliapertura, and G. aff. angulisuturalis and G. ciperoensis. The zone correlates to Zones P20-22 of Blow (1979). It was possibly a restricted marine environment (R.W. Jones, unpub.).

AB11: - Late Oligocene-Early Miocene, Spirosigmaclinella compressa Zone: - The top of this zone is marked by the FDO of S. compressa. AB11 correlates to P20-N4 of Blow (1979), NSB8/9 and NSP9/10 of King (1983).

(3) THE PK ZONES.
The planktonic zonation includes the ranges of planktonic foraminifera, radiolaria, and diatoms.

PK1: - Danian (Early Palaeocene), Danian Planktonics Zone: - The top of this zone is defined by the FDO of Eoglobigerina trivialis, Globastica daubjergensis, and "Globanomalina" aff. compressa. This zone corresponds to Gradstein et al.'s (1988) Subbotina pseudobulloidies Zone and to Blow's (1979) P1-P2 Zones. Corresponds to Zone NSP1 of King (op. cit.). Zone PK1 can be subdivided into 2 subzones.
PK1a:– Early Danian, Eogloigerina eobulloides simplicissima Subzone:–
Defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. Other forms associated include
Eogloigerina aff. trivialis. This zone occurs within Chalk facies eroded
from the margins of the basin, the stratigraphic sequence 1 of Stewart
(1987) (Ekofisk Formation). There is a seismic event at the base of this
zone which represents the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary. Tappanina selmensis
occurs in this Zone.

PK1b:– Late Danian, "Globanomalina" compressa-Eogloigerina trivialis
Subzone:– This zone is defined by the FDO of E. trivialis. "G."
compressa also generally occurs first at this level, although it has been
noted rarely in AB1 and PK2. This zone corresponds to the base of Stewart's
(1987) stratigraphic sequence 2, Maureen Formation, debris flow with
reworked Cretaceous and Danian material. There is a distinct unconformity
at the base of this zone. Globastica daubjergensis was recorded, often
poorly preserved. Water depths were probably greater than 200-500m.

PK2:– Thanetian, Late Palaeocene, Spongodiscid Radiolarian Zone, Cenodiscus
lenticularis:– Defined by the abundant FDO of the nominate taxon. Recorded
in most wells studied in the Central N. Sea. Corresponds to Zone NSP2
'Large Radiolaria' Zone of King (1983). This corresponds to stratigraphic
sequence 2C of Stewart (1987), a hemipelagic mudstone 20-30m thick, of
Early Thanetian age. This represents a 'highstand' sea level position. This
is equivalent to his Cenodiscus sp. biozone. The top occurrences of
"Globanomalina" pseudobulloides, "G." compressa, and Globigerina
[Subbotina] triloculinoides are within this zone.
PK3:- Late Palaeocene-Early Eocene, Coscinodiscus sp.1 Zone:- Defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. Samples from this interval are usually barren of foraminifera. Other species of diatoms include Coscinodiscus sp.2 of Bartenstein et al. (1962) (recorded in the London Clay, Ypresian) and rare Triceratum spp.. This biozone corresponds with Stewart's (1987) stratigraphic sequence 9, Balder and Sele formations. The Balder formation provides a distinctive seismic event at the top of this zone. Equivalent to King's (1983) NSP4 Zone.

PK4:- Ypresian, Early Eocene, Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta acme Zone:- Defined by the occurrence of common to abundant numbers of the nominate taxon. Associated species include Turrilina brevispira. The London Clay examined from Parliament Hill, Hampstead Heath, belongs to this zone. This interval represents a 'highstand' sea level of Stewart (1987), the lower part of his stratigraphic sequence 10, a reddish-brown mudstone characterised by low sonic velocities and a higher gamma ray response than in the overlying Hordaland formation. It corresponds approximately to King's (1983) NSP5, "Globigerina sp. ex. gr. linaperta" Zone, P6b-P7 of Blow (1979). Gradstein et al. (1988) correlate their Subbotina patagonica (= G. [Subbotina] linaperta in this study) Zone to Blow's (op. cit.) P6b to P8 Zones. According to the latter authors the end of their S. patagonica peak occurs at the NP11/12 nannoplankton zone boundary. The species noted from this interval are often stained red. Associated benthic species include Clavulinoides anglicus, Gaudryina hiltermanni and Osangularia plummerae. Equivalent to Zone AB4.
PK5:- Late Early Eocene, Actinomid Radiolarian Zone (Cenosphera sp.):-
This zone is defined by the FDO of large (according to King (1983) 150-300
microns) spherical radiolaria, usually pyritised. These radiolaria are
often locally abundant. This zone is not always easily defined in the
Central N. Sea. Corresponds to King's (op. cit.) NSP6 Zone, and his NSB4
Zone. Similar forms are noted in the London Clay in this study.

PK6:- Early Middle Eocene, Acarinina aff. pentacamerata Zone:- Defined by
the FDO of this species.

PK7:- Early Middle Eocene, Pseudohastigerina wilcoxensis Zone:- This zone
is defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. It was only recognised in the
Southern North Sea (well 49/19-1, 1200',1260'). It corresponds to King's
(1983) NSP7 Pseudohastigerina micra Zone, base of NSB5, but P. micra was
not noted in any of the wells studied. King (1989) records
Pseudohastigerina spp. in his NSP7 Zone (equivalent to his 1989 NSB5a Zone
(CB4 in this study), while he also records P. wilcoxensis s.s. in his NSP5b
Zone Middle Eocene, top of his "Subbotina" linaperta Zone, Early Eocene. In
this study, P. wilcoxensis occurred within the Eponides karsteni Zone (CB4)
in well 49/19-1.

PK8:- Late Eocene, Globigerapsis index index Zone:- This top of this zone
is defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. Common Globigerina [Subbotina]
linaperta is recorded in this interval (King, 1983). The zone
correlates with King's (1989) NSP8c Zone.
PK9: - Early-Late Oligocene, *Globigerina ampliapertura* Zone:- This zone is defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. This species was recorded by King (1983) from his NSP9 Zone, Early-Late Oligocene. *G. ampliapertura* ranges from P17 (Late Eocene) to P19/20 (Early Oligocene) of Blow (1979). The FDO of this species is within Blow's (op. cit.) *Globigerina ampliapertura* Zone.

PK10: - Late Oligocene- Early Miocene, *Globigerina ciperoensis* Zone:- Zone defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. The type level of this species is in the Lower Oligocene, Cipero Formation, Trinidad (Bolli (1954)). According to Blow (1979) *Globigerina ciperoensis* ranges from P19/20 (Early Oligocene) to P22 (Late Oligocene), *G. ciperoensis* Zone, and possibly into Zone N4 (the very earliest Early Miocene). Stainforth et al. (1975, p. 263) note that when *G. ciperoensis* is present in "its usual abundance, it is a reliable guide to Oligocene age even though records exist of its occurrence in Early Miocene beds".

PK11: - Late Oligocene-Early Miocene, *Globigerina aff. angulisuturalis* Zone:- This zone is defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. Bolli (1957) noted that the type level for *G. angulisuturalis* s.s. was within the lower part of the Cipero Formation, Trinidad, in his "Globoortalia opima opina" Zone, Oligocene. Blow (1979) records this species from P21 (Late Oligocene) to Zone N4 (early Early Miocene).

PK12: - Early Miocene, *Globoortalia praescitula* Zone:- This zone is defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon. Blow (1959) noted that the type level of this species is within the Early Miocene, Tocuyo formation, lower part of the "Globigerinatella insueta Zone s.l., Globigerinatella insueta/
Globigerinoides trilobus subzone" (Ellis and Messina, supplement for 1963, no.2). This species ranges (according to Blow (1959), see also Ellis and Messina, op. cit.) from the Early Miocene, Aquitanian (Catapsydrax stainforthi Zone of the Tocuyo formation)) to the late Early Miocene, Burdigalian (Globorotalia peripheroronda Zone of the Pozon Formation). King (1983) records Globorotalia praescitula in his NSP11 Zone, Early to early Middle Miocene (equivalent to his NSB10 Zone).

PK13: Middle Miocene, Globigerinoides quadrilobatus trilobus Zone:—The top of this zone is defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon, which has its worldwide FAD late in planktonic Zone N4, and which survives in subtropical/tropical modern oceans. The FDO of this taxon in the North Sea Miocene marks the appearance of oceanic plankton at that horizon. King (1983) records this species from the Middle Miocene, his NSP12 Zone (to NSP11). Stainforth et al. (1975) record G. quadrilobatus trilobus from Early Miocene (Catapsydrax dissimilis Zone) through Middle Miocene and younger sediments.
CHAPTER 5. DESCRIPTIONS OF INVESTIGATED SITES.

5.1. Well Descriptions.

Abbreviations used in this section are:-

FDO= First Downhole Occurrence.
LDO= Last Downhole Occurrence.
LCO= Last Common Occurrence.
LAD= Last Appearance Datum.
FAD= First Appearance Datum.
SWS= Side Wall Sample (= SWC, Side wall Core).
DC = Ditch-Cuttings.

Well Description. (See Enclosure No.1).

Well 14/29-1. Northern part of the Central North Sea.

95 samples were examined from this well, from depths 1580', to 6510'. 24 of these proved to be barren. These sediments range in age from earliest Miocene/Late Oligocene, P20-N4, to the Palaeogene, Danian P1.

105 benthic species were noted in this well, together with 15 planktonic forms, 2 species of radiolaria, and one form of diatom.

Distinct breaks in the faunal content of the samples were noted at 1760', 2360', 2480', 4280', and at 5770'. Most of the samples were ditch-cuttings.

1580' Late Oligocene—Early Miocene, P20-N4 of Blow (1979), AB11:- A poorly defined fauna stratigraphically. Contains Asterigerina staeschi with subordinate numbers of A. guerichi. The planktonic forms noted are Globigerina officinalis, and Globigerina praebulloides s.l.. The former species occurs in the Spirosimilinella compressa zone (N4-P20). Gradstein (1988) regarded 'G. officinalis gr.' as a marker species for the Late Oligocene. The higher numbers
of A. staechi is probably due to caving. Other common benthonic species at this level are Nonion compressum, and Bulimina elongata. This appears to confirm the theory that A. staechi has caved down this well.

1640-1670' Late Oligocene, P22 of Blow (1979), PK10:- Lower numbers of A. staechi were noted at this level, with increased numbers of A. querichi. More planktonic forms noted, examples being Globigerina aff. angulisuturalis, Globigerina aff. ciperoensis, and Globigerina praebulloides praebulloides. Stainforth et al. recognised Globigerina ciperoensis as a marker species in the later part of the Oligocene. This suggests zone P22 of Blow (1969,1970). The existence of G. aff. angulisuturalis confirms this age.

1760' late Early to early Late Oligocene, NSB8a, P19-20, CB8, PK9:- Globigerina aff. angulisuturalis occurs in this sample, together with Neogloboquadrina continuosa. Globigerina ampliapertura also occurs here which indicates a 'middle' Oligocene age. Benthonic forms are present in greater numbers and diversity, useful forms include increased numbers of Asterigerina querichi (which gives this zone its CB8 age) and Pseudononion boueanus. Also noted were examples of Melonis affinis, Plectofrondicularia seminuda, plus Sigmomorphina regularis. The FDO of P. seminuda is a marker for Zone CB10 (Early Miocene), while the FDO of S. regularis is a marker for Zone CB9 (also Early Miocene) (King, 1983, 1989). The FAD's of the latter two species is in the Late Early to Late Oligocene. This increase in diversity and numbers corresponds with a rise in the Gamma ray log values.

1761'-1820' late Early to Late Oligocene, NSB7b-8:- Poor fauna, with low diversity and numbers. Contains S. regularis, and P. seminuda. No planktonics.
1880' Early Oligocene, NSB7a, CB7a:- Poor fauna, again with low diversity and numbers. However, contains Cassidulina carapitana, which ranges from NSB6a to NSB7a. This sample also contained A. guerichi.

1940' Barren.

2000' Late Eocene to Early Oligocene, ?NSB6:- Slight increase in numbers and diversity. Contains Nodosaria minor, and Lenticulina cultrata s.s. (sensu Shell U.K. Expro.), together with Lenticulina cf. pseudovortex. The former two species are regarded by Shell as Eocene to Earliest Oligocene forms. L. cf. pseudovortex was noted in the London Clay, in this study, and by Kaaschieter (1961) in Eocene sediments.

2080'-2120':- 2080' barren. At 2120' there is a limited fauna of caved species, low diversity (just 3 species, Pseudononion boueanus, Sigmomorphina regularis and Cibicides pseudoungerianus), and low numbers.

2180'-2240' Late Eocene, NSB6:- Increasing numbers and diversity of benthics. No planktonic forms. Lenticulina cultrata s.s. present, plus Lenticulina gutticoesta, Lenticulina calcar, and Nodosaria minor.

2300'-2360' Middle Eocene, Planulina costata Zone, NSB5, CB5, PK6:- 2300' shows the top part of this zone. Includes the first appearance of Planulina costata, and also contains Spiroplectinella excolata. At 2360' Acarinina aff. pentacamerata first appears downhole, suggesting that this is the lower part of zone NSB5, planktonic Zone PK6. Also within this zone there is the first occurrence downhole of Percultazonaria wetherellii, Heterolepa mexicanus, and
Spiroplectinella wilcoxensis. H. mexicanus supposedly ranges from P16, Late Eocene, to N5 Early Miocene (van Markhoven et al., 1986). However, this form appeared in North Sea wells in this study at older levels, usually from the Middle Eocene upwards. Also present were examples of Anomalinoideis capitatus which ranges from Late Palaeocene (P6a) to Early Oligocene (P19-20?) (van Markhoven et al. (1986)).

2420' ?Middle Eocene, ?NSB5. ?CB5:- Contains Uvigerina sp.1, a marker species for the Middle-Late Eocene. Also contains Dentalina megalopolitana, and L. culbrata s.s.

2480' Early-Middle Eocene, NSB3-5, AB4:- Contains Anomalinoideis semicribatus (range Middle Eocene (P12), to Middle Miocene (N12)). Transitional forms between A. semicribatus and A. capitatus occur within the Middle to late Eocene (P9-11) in the North Sea. Such forms exist in this sample. More agglutinateed forms occur at this level. Examples include Clavulinoideis anglicus (NSB3), Saccammina sphaerica, and Rhabdammina excelsa.

2540' Barren.

2590'-2930' ?Early Eocene, NSB3?:- Poor faunal diversity, low numbers. C. anglicus occurs at 2590'. 2630'-2690' contains Trochammina subvesicularis, plus Rhabdammina excelsa. At 2750' Spiroplectinella deperdita was noted. S. excolata was noted at 2930'.

-260-
2930'-4130' Late Palaeocene, Sparsely microfossiliferous interval, NSB2/P6, AB3:- Most samples completely barren, with occasional specimens of *R. excelsa*.

4220'-5810' Late Palaeocene, NSB1-2/P4-5,, *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* Form B Zone, AB2:- Abundant agglutinated forms. First occurrence of *Reticulophragmium paupera* at 4220'. Increase in numbers and diversity of agglutinated foraminifera at 4340'. At this level have the first downhole occurrences of *Thalmannammina walteri*, *Trochammina ruthvenmurrayi*, *S. spectabilis* form B, *Trochammina globigeriniformis*, *Cribrarolomoides sublobosus*, *Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa*, *Ammodiscus cretaceus*, *Cyclammina cf. garcillassai*, various *Rhabdammina* and *Dendrophyra* species, etc..

*Rhabdammina excelsa* was very common in these samples. Also present in 4340' was *Cystammina pauciloculata*. See Enc. no.1 for full species list.

5810'-5990' Late Palaeocene, NSB1b/NSP2/>P3, Spongodiscid Radiolaria Zone, PK2, CB2:- Contains examples of *Cenodiscus lenticularis*. Also contains the above agglutinated assemblage. At 5870' (D.C.) *Stensioina beccariiformis* was recorded indicating the top of the calcareous bentonic Zone CB2 (FDO early Late Palaeocene). This form is normally more dominant in the underlying *Clavulinoides anglicus/Clavulina parisiensis* Zone. Also noted at 5928' (SWS) was *Marssonella oxycona*. This species occurs in low numbers in this zone. Planktonic species were noted at 5990', in small numbers. These were *"Globanomalina" pseudobulloides*, and *"Globanomalina" compressa*. These forms often first appear in the basal part of this zone.
5991'–6100' Late Palaeocene, NSB1b/P3, Clavulina parisiensis/

Clavulinoides anglicus Zone, AB1, CB2:- Contains examples of the nominate taxon, plus an influx of calcareous benthic forms such as Osangularia sp.1. Other calcareous benthics were at 6051' (SWS) Eponides lunata, Alabama solnasensis, Cibicides voltziana, and Bulimina denticulata. Also observed examples of Stensiolina beccariiformis at 6050' (DC). This confirms the CB2 age of these sediments (early Late Palaeocene–Early Palaeocene). Cenodiscus sp.1 was also observed at 6051', with minor amounts of C. lenticularis at 6050' (caved?). "Globanomalina" pseudobulloides and Globigerina [Subbotina] triloculinae occur within this zone, but without "Globanomalina" compressa.

6101'–6469' Early Palaeocene, NSB1a/P2/?NP4, Danian Planktonics Zone, PK1?:-
The upper boundary of this zone is indistinct if only the foraminiferal evidence is examined, as the sampling space is very wide. Next sample after 6100' is 6170'. However, the geophysical log data indicate a major lithological break at 6100' (approx.). This is shown on the lithological section of Enclosure no.1 as an influx of chalk. "Globanomalina" pseudobulloides was recorded from 6170', 6290'and 6410'. Stensiolina beccariiformis also occurred in this interval.

6470'–6510' Early Palaeocene, Danian Planktonics Zone, NSB1a/P1, Eoglobigerina eobulloides simplicissima subzone, PK1a, CB2:- Includes "G." pseudobulloides in greater numbers, plus "Globanomalina" varianta, Eoglobigerina eobulloides simplicissima, and "G." compressa at 6470'. Also observed were Mantanzia varians which is generally more common in the basal part of the Danian (see Gradstein et al. (1988), Doppert and Neele (1983, as "Textulariella" varians)).
Marssonella oxycona occurs here, plus Quadrormphina allomorphinoides, and Cibicidoides aff. dayi. Cibicidoides dayi s.s. ranges from the Late Cretaceous (Campanian) to the Late Paleocene (P5) (van Markoven et al. 1986). Stensioina beccariiformis was also noted in this interval.

**Well 21/11-1.** Central part of the Central North Sea. (See Enclosure No.2A-B). The samples from this well were mostly ditch-cuttings, with few SWS. Age of sediments examined range from Pleistocene (starting at 0940') to ?Cretaceous (at 5450'-5500').

2130'-2229' Early Pliocene:-- Cibicides pseudoungerianus, C. grossus, Melonis affine, Bulimina marginata, Buccella frigida, Cassidulina laevigata, Loxostomoides lammersi, and Sigmococcosis schlumbergeri were recorded. Much of this assemblage is made up of Pliocene and Pleistocene forms typical of Dopperts (1975) Upper Pliocene FA Zone (FA 2 subzone containing Buccella and Cassidulina). the FDO of C. grossus is in the Late Pliocene (NSB15b), the FDO of C. pseudoungerianus is in the Late Pliocene-Early Pliocene (NSB15a), while L. lammersi's FDO is in the Early Pliocene (base of NSB15a) (King, 1983).

Reworked calcareous benthic species include rare Bulimina elongata (FDO in the Late Miocene, (NSB13b of King (1983)), and rare Heterolopa dutemplei peelensis (FDO in the Middle Miocene NSB10 of King (op. cit.).) The planktonic species were rare to few in occurrence, and most were reworked. Examples were Neogloboquadrina continuosa, Catapsydrax unicavus primitivus, Globigerina praebulloides praebulloides, and Globorotaloides suturi. The top occurrence of Catapsydrax unicavus is at the top of the C. stainforthi Zone (see Stainforth et al. (1975)), N6 of Blow (1969,1970), Early Miocene. This form is long ranging, being recorded
from Eocene to Miocene beds. According to Stainforth et al. (op. cit.) members of the "G". opima group died out in the top Oligocene. Kennett and Srinivasan (1983) noted that Neogloboquadrina continuosa ranged from the Early Miocene N4b, into the base of the Late Miocene (Zone N16). Globigerina praebulloides ranges from the Late Eocene to the Late Miocene (after Kennett and Srinivasan (op. cit.)). Globorotaloides suteri was recorded by Balli (1957c) from Trinidad, and reported its range as being from the Middle Eocene ("Porticulosphera" mexicana Zone) to the Early Miocene (Globigerinatella insueta Zone, N8 according to Kennett and Srinivasan op. cit.). At 2190' one example of Orbulina universa was recorded, which ranges from the earliest Middle Miocene Zone N9 to the Recent. This specimen was poorly preserved so may have been reworked.

2230'-2265' early Middle-early Late Miocene, NSB13:- The age of this interval is based upon the FDO of Uvigerina venusta (common at 2250' DC, this species FDO is at the top of King's (1989) NSB13b Zone, noted as U. venusta saxonica, earliest Early Pliocene to Late Miocene, while it's LDO is in his NSB13a Zone, Early Late Miocene); and the FDO of Stainfothia schliebersiana at 2250' (marker species for Zone CB12, Early to early Middle Miocene, see King, 1989). The bulk of the calcareous benthic association remained the same as the interval above (2130'-2229'), but with fewer numbers of specimens and lower diversity. The planktonic foraminifera recorded in this interval include Dentoglobigerina venezuelana. This species is unfortunately a very long-ranging form, known from the Middle Eocene to the Early Pliocene. The existence of abundant Pseudonion boueanus and The calcareous nannofossils indicate an age of older than Middle Miocene from 2230' to 2250', although the assemblage noted was very poorly preserved. From 2248' the nannofossils
indicate an Early Miocene age (texte LTG.ms).

Caved species include rare *Monspielensina pseudotepida* at 2265' (SWS) and *Loxostomoides lammersi*. One species of reworked planktonic foraminifera was noted in this interval, rare *Globigerina ampliapertura*. This species ranges from the Late Eocene to the Early Oligocene.

2310' Early Miocene, PK11?:- At 2310' an influx of planktonic species was noted together with some new calcareous benthic species, such as *Elphidium inflatum*. The LAD of *E. inflatum* occurs (according to Letsch and Sissingh (1983)) at the base of the Middle Miocene. The planktonic species include *Globigerina praebulloides praebulloides*, *G. praebulloides oculusa*, *Globorotaloides sutera* (P20-N8 of Blow (1979)), *Dentoglobigerina venezuelana*, and members of the *Globigerina yequensis-pseudovenecuelana* group. Rare *Globigerina ciperoensis* occurred here, plus *Globigerina cf. falconensis*. *G. ciperoensis* is a Late Oligocene (P19) to Earliest Miocene (N4B) marker species. Only one specimen noted at this level. *G. falconensis* s.s. is along ranging form, recorded from the Early Miocene N7 to the Pleistocene. From 2270'-2430' the nannofossils indicate an age of NN1, earliest Early Miocene, based on the occurrence of *Sphenolithus conicus* (texte LTG.ms).

One species of caved planktonic foraminifera was recorded, *Orbulina universa* (N9 to Recent).

2370'-2430' Early Miocene, CB13, PK11:- At 2370' *Asterigerina staeschi* was noted. This suggests that this may be within Letsch and Sissingh's (1983) A. staeschi PT6 Zone, Early Miocene. Also noted were *Dentalina mucronata*, *Uvigerina macrocarinata*, *Karreriella (Karreriella) siphonella* (FDO), and *Heterolopa dutemplei peelensis* (FDO). *Karreriella (Karreriella) siphonella* & FDO
is in the Early Miocene according to King (1989, Zone NSA10). *Heterolepa dutemplei peelensis* FDO is in Zone NSB10 of King (1983), Early-Early Middle Miocene. The planktonics increased in numbers and diversity at 2370'. More *Globigerina ciperoensis* were noted. New species include *Chilouquembelina* sp.1, *Globigerina aff. angulisuturalis* (rare), and *Tenuitella munda*. *G. angulisuturalis* is used as an index fossil for recognising the latest Oligocene N2 to N4A (Kennett and Srinivasan (1983)), although it occurs in the Early Miocene according to Blow (1979). *T. munda* ranges from Zone P20-P21, Early Oligocene (Li Qianyu, 1987), although it was also noted in the Early Pliocene (2000'DC) in this well. The Miocene/Oligocene boundary was recognised at 2430'-2450' by using nannofossil data (teste LTG.ms).

Reworked planktonic species include few *Globigerina officinalis* and rare *G. ampliapertura*. The FDO of the former species is in Late Oligocene sediments, within the *G. ciperoensis* Zone (see Fig.16, in Stainforth et al., (1975)). *G. ampliapertura*’s FDO is also within the Late Oligocene (King (1983)).

2451'-2550' Late Oligocene, NP24/25:- The foraminifera in this interval do not provide any useful marker species. However, the nannofossils indicate that from 2451' to 2810' a Late Oligocene nannofossil assemblage exists. The marker forms are *Chiasmolithus altus*, *Reticulofenestra scissa* and *H. recta*, in association with *Zygophyllthus bifidus* and *Cyclar golithus abisectus* (teste LTG.ms).

2610'-2669' Early Late Oligocene, NSB8a, CB8:- *Asterigerina querichi* noted. This form is abundant to common in Zone NSB8a of King (1983), Early Late
Oligocene. Letsch and Sissingh (1983) point out that this species dies out at the top Oligocene (Chattian).

2670'-2790' Middle Oligocene, NSB7, Rotaliatina bulimoides Zone, CB7, AB10:- Sabellovoluta humboldi recorded at 2670'. Rotaliatina bulimoides was also noted here confirming the age for this interval. R. bulimoides FDO is at the top of the Middle Oligocene, and LDO is at the base of the Middle Oligocene. Spiroplectinella carinata was noted at 2790'. This species is typically found in Oligocene sediments (see Doppert and Neele (1983), FE and FF Zones, Late Oligocene to Early Oligocene).

2810'-3089' Late Eocene, CB6?:- At 2810' Perculazonaria wetherelli was recorded, one specimen only. At 2820' Asterigerina bartoniana was recorded. P. wetherelli is a marker species for the Late Eocene (King (1989)) as Vagmulinopsis decarata), while A. bartoniana is used by Doppert (1975,1980) as a marker for his Scutuloris oblongus-Asterigerina bartoniana assemblage FG Zone, Rupelian, Early Oligocene. However, Murray et al. (1981) note this species as ranging from Middle to Late Eocene, while Doppert and Neele (1983) noted this species as common in their FH Zone (Upper to Middle Eocene). At 2850' Stilosbomella adolphina, and Anomalinoideae acuta (FH1-2 Zones of Doppert and Neele (1983), Late-Middle and Middle-Early Eocene) was recorded, which typically occur in Eocene sediments in this study. At 2910' Nodosaria minor was recorded, which is another Eocene species (also noted in the London Clay (Ypresian), E. Eocene, and in the FH1-2 Zones of Doppert and Neele (op. cit.), Late-Middle and Middle-Early Eocene). Perculazonaria sp.1, a smoother form of P. wetherelli was recorded at 2970' which suggests a Late Eocene age. More new species, again typical Eocene forms, were noted at
3002', for example; *Nodosaria consobrina, Cibicides westi* (both noted from the London Clay, in this study, the latter recorded by Doppert and Neele (1983) in their FH1 (base of) to FH2 Zones, the former by Bowen (1954) from the London Clay Formation), *Lenticulina cultrata* s.s. (again recorded by Doppert and Neele (op. cit.) from FH Zones Late Middle to Middle Early Eocene), together with some agglutinated forms such as *Haplophragmoides, Glomospira gordialis* and *Rhabdammina discreta* gr. The interval 2810'-3089' is dated as Late Eocene NP19/20 by the nannofossil assemblage, which includes *Ismolithus recurvus* and *Lanternithus minutus* (tests LTG.ms).

Reworked species include, at 2850', *Cassidulina carapitana* (FDO). This species is recorded in the Early Oligocene NSB7a of King (1989). Large numbers of caved *Spiroplectinella carinata* were also noted at 2850'.

3090'-3160' Late Eocene NSP8, P15-17, PK8:- The age of this interval was based upon the occurrence of the planktonic index form *Globigerapsis index index*, a marker for King's (1983) NSP8 (Late Middle Eocene) Zone, NSP8c Zone of King (1989), Late Eocene. Gradstein et al. (1988) used *G. index index* as a marker for the Late Eocene P15-17 (Blow, 1979) in the Central North Sea and Viking Graben regions. King's (1983) zonation is based on neritic faunal assemblages. (As this well is in the Central North Sea it would appear that Gradstein et al.'s (1988) zonation and King's (1989) updated zonation are the most relevant and accurate here). Benthics include *Angulogerina germanica* which ranges from NSB6b Late Eocene to NSB5 Middle Eocene (rare in the latter, King (1983)). At 3090' rare *Spiroplectinella wilcoxensis* noted (recorded by Willems (1986) from the Ieper Formation, Early Eocene), together with *P. wetherelli* aff. (Late Eocene/Early Oligocene) *Karreriella (?Meidamonella) mexicana*, and *Turrilina alsatica* (FDO). The latter species is generally
regarded as a marker for the Lower Oligocene, although it does also occur in Late Eocene (NSB6) sediments (King (1983)). The LDO of *T. alsatica* at 3150' suggests the end of Zone NSB6 (Late Eocene), unless specimens are caved, which is very possible (caving is always a problem).

Reworked species include, at 3150', *Alabamina obtusa* (rare). This species is also found in London Clay sediments (Ypresian), (see Murray et al. (1981)).

3170'- 3210' Middle Eocene NSB5, *Planulina costata Zone*, CB5:- *Planulina costata* occurs at 3170', and marks King's (1983) NSB5 Zone. According to King *P. costata* only occurs in the outer sublittoral-epibathyal biofacies. However, it is found in this study in very small numbers in the Central North Sea deeper-water biofacies. This species forms the upper part of Gradstein et al.'s (1988) *Reticulophragmium amplexens* Zone. *Cibicidoides eocaenus* also occurs with *Cibicides sulzensis*, which are typically Eocene species. *C. eocaenus* was recorded by King (1989) from the Late to Early Eocene (as *Cibicidoides eocaenus*), while van Markhoven et al. (1986) note that it's stratigraphic range is from the Early Eocene (P6b of Blow (1979)) through Late Oligocene (P22 of Blow (op. cit.)). At 3180' *Siphonina sp.*, recorded, a Late Eocene/Middle Eocene form in this study. *Dentalina multilineata* recorded at 3200' (FDO). This is also noted in E. Eocene (Ypresian) London Clay sediments from the Euston Centre site. *Spiroleptinella deperdita*, a Late Eocene form, occurs at 3210', which was recorded by Doppert (1975) in his FH1 *Nummulites-Eponides* Subzone, Upper Eocene (also noted by Willems (1983) from the Early Eocene).

Agglutinated forms, such as, *Recurvoides sp.*, and *Haplophragmoides spp.* were recorded in this interval. Rare *Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta* was
recorded from 3210'. This species occurs in low numbers as high as King's (1983) NSP8 Zone NSB6a Middle Eocene.

3211'-3449' Middle Eocene?:- Contains common Rhabdammina gr. discreta, which is part of King's (op. cit) Rhabdammina biofacies. No useful index species occur in this interval.

Caved Bulimina alsatica was recorded in this interval. This is an Oligocene form (Doppert and Neele (1983)). From 3201'-3450' there is an abundant assemblage of caved Late Eocene calcareous nannofossils in a section otherwise barren of nannoplankton (teste LTG.ms).

3450'-3569' Early Eocene-Middle Eocene, AB4?:- At 3450' Haplophragmoides aff. kirki was noted. H. kirki s.s. is found in Early Middle Eocene/Early Eocene and Late Palaeocene sediments (Gradstein et al. (1988)). This species also occurred with Repmanina charoides. There is a major lithological break at 3450' indicated by peaks in the Gamma Ray and Sonic (BCSL) logs. At 3510' Cibicidoides eocaenus occurs, typically an Early to Late Eocene form in the North Sea Tertiary (King (1989)), common in the London Clay (Ypresian).

From 3451'-3500' there is an abundant assemblage of caved Late Eocene calcareous nannofossils. From 3501'-3630' the samples were completely barren of nannofossils (teste LTG.ms).

3570'- 3770' Early Eocene-Late Palaeocene, NSP4, NSB2, Coscinodiscus sp.1 Zone, PK3:- Contains the nominate taxon for this zone. Also contains some agglutinated species that are typically Early Eocene, for example, Haplophragmoides kirki s.s. (Gradstein et al. (1988)). This zone is often barren of foraminifera, but low numbers of species were recorded at 3570', 3750' and
at 3770'. At 3770' 1 specimen of *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* was noted. Below 3630' *Coscinodiscus* spp. were recorded; at 3770' this species was more common than *Coscinodiscus* sp.1 This sample could be within Stewart's (1987) *Coscinodiscus* spp. Zone Late Palaeocene, Thanetian. Also at 3750' rare *Osgangularia* gr. *corderiana* was recorded. This species typically occurs in the Late Palaeocene, Thanetian (well 29/7-1 this study, 8318', 29/10-1, 8580'), in the Early Palaeocene, Danian (21/30-1 this study, 6890'), and Late Cretaceous sediments (Hart et al. (1981)). 3631'-3770' contained a limited assemblage of caved calcareous nannofoils (testu LTG.ms).

3790'- 4889' Late Palaeocene, NSB2, Thanetian, Sparsely microfossiliferous interval, AB3:- Low species diversity. Contains mostly agglutinated forms, such as very common *Rhabdammina discreta*, *Thalmannamina walteri* (the latter species to 3890'), and *Cyclammina cf. garcillasi*. This species is common in the uppermost part of Gradstein et al.'s (1988) *Trochammina ruthvenmurrayi- Reticulophragmium paupera* Zone Late Palaeocene NSB1 of King (1983), although it does occur above the latter Zone in the earliest Early Eocene according to Gradstein et al. (op. cit.). The interval 3771' to 4859' contained only caved species of nannofossils (testu LTG.ms).

4890'- 5190' *Middle'/Late Palaeocene, NSB1, Thanetian, *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* form B Zone, AB2:- Top occurrence of common nominate taxon. Abundant agglutinants. Other forms noted at this level are; *Ammodiscus cretaceus*, *Spiroplectammina navarroana*, *Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa*, common *Trochammina globigeriniformis*, *Reticulophragmoides jarvisi*, *Marssonella ozyona*, *Repmanina charoides*, *Reticulophragmium paupera*, *Haplophragmoides walteri*, and various species of *Dendrophyra*, *Bathysiphon*, *Rhabdammina* and
Glomospira. *Rzhakina minima* was also noted in this interval, plus *Spiroplectammina biformis*. At 5070' *Trochammina ruthvenmurrayi* was recorded. This zone is approximately equivalent to Gradstein et al.'s (1988) *T. ruthvenmurrayi-R. paupera* Zone Late Palaeocene, NSB1 of King (1983). The interval 4860'-5219' was barren of nannofossils (testa LTG.ms).

5200'-5306' early Late Palaeocene, NSP2 NSB1b, Early Thanetian, Spongodiscid Radiolaria Zone (*Cenodiscus lenticularis*), PK2, CB2:– The nominate taxon occurs at 5234' together with abundant *"Globanomalina" aff. pseudobulloides*. The planktonic foraminifera noted in this interval also included *Globigerina [Subbotina] triloculinaeides*, and *"Globanomalina" pseudobulloides*. *"G." pseudobulloides* and *Globigerina [Subbotina] triloculinaeides* top in this zone (R.W. Jones, unpub.). *Cenodiscus* spp. also occurred within this zone. At 5219' *Stenioina beccariiformis* was noted. This species ranges from the Late Cretaceous (Santonian) through Late Palaeocene (P5 of Blow (1979)), according to van Markhoven et al. (1986). King (1983) recorded *S. beccariiformis* FDO in the Late Palaeocene NSB1b Zone; this species is used in this study to mark the early Late Palaeocene-Early Palaeocene CB2 Zone. Calcareous benthics include *Cibicidoides dayi, Cibicidoides velascoensis, Dentalina eocenica*, and various examples of *Dentalina* spp.. The stratigraphic range of *Cibicidoides dayi* was recorded by van Markhoven et al. (op. cit.) as being from the Late Cretaceous (Campanian) through to Late Palaeocene (P5 of Blow (op. cit.)). King (1989) records this species in the Early Late Palaeocene (1989, NSB1b Zone). The stratigraphic range of *Cibicidoides velascoensis* was also noted by van Markhoven et al. (op. cit.) from the Late Cretaceous (Campanian) through to Late Palaeocene (P5 of Blow (op. cit.)). King (1989) records this species (as *Anomalalinoides*...
velascoensis) from the Early Late Palaeocene (1989, NSB1b Zone). At 5305'
Anomalinoide danica was recorded. This species was noted by Doppert and
Neele (1983), as 'Gavelinella' danica, in his FK Zone, Palaeocene (Montian).
Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) recorded this species (as Anomalinoide
rubiginosus) from the Late Cretaceous (Campanian) through to the Late
Palaeocene (P5 of Blow, 1979). From 5220' there is a diverse and abundant
calcareous nanofossil assemblage. The abundance of large Neochiastozygus
perfectus in association with a high percentage of Chiasmolithus edentulus,
indicates the presence of the N. perfectus Zone (van Heck and Prins (1987)),
which marks the top of the Early Palaeocene (Zone NP4) and the top of the
Danian (testate LTG.ms).

Reworked species include rare Globastica daubjergensis, Eoglobigerina
trivalis, and "Globanomalina" compressa. Reworked calcareous
benthics were also recorded, for example Gyroidinoides nitida at 5305'.
This species is recorded by Sliter (1974) from the Late Cretaceous
(Campanian and Maastrichtian) of DSDP Leg 39 Site 335.

5306' - 5490' E. Palaeocene, P1/2 (Blow, 1979), NSB1a, Danian Planktonics
Zone, PK1, CB2 (pars.):- Contains common "Globanomalina" pseudobulboide.
Also contains Eoglobigerina trivalis, E. aff. trivalis, Pseudotextularia sp. and
"Globanomalina" compressa. The presence of the latter species suggests
Zone P1a to P2 of Blow (1979), Danian- basal Thanetian. Eoglobigerina trivalis
ranges from P.a Danian to within the basal part of P3, earliest Thanetian
(Blow, 1979). In this study (in for example wells 21/30-1 6850' and 29/10-1
9060') the latter species occurs only within the Danian. The base of Zone CB2
occurs in this interval. The marker species for that Zone (Stensioina
beccariiformis) was recorded down to 5430'. The Gamma Ray and Sonic (BCSL)
logs show a distinct break in the lithology at 5306'. From 5306' to 5490' Danian Chalk exists in this well. The interval 5311'-5490' was either barren of calcareous nannofossils, or contained only reworked Cretaceous forms (teste LTG.ms).

**WELL 21/30-1.** Central part of the Central North Sea. (See Enclosure No.3).

90 samples were examined from 3490' to 6890'. 157 benthic species were noted, 74 of which were agglutinated ones. 20 species of planktonic foraminifera were noted, plus 1 species of radiolaria, and examples of the diatom genus *Coscinodiscus*. 6 samples were barren.

3490'-3649' Late? Miocene NSB13a, CB15:- The age of this interval is determined by the FDO of *Bulimina elongata*. Also noted were *Cassidulina plicarinata* and *Cibicidites pseudoungerianus*. Planktonic species are first recorded at 3550'. These are; *Globigerina praebulloides praebulloides* (common), *Catapsydrax* spp. (common), and *G. praebulloides* s.l. (common). *G. praebulloides* was said to range from the Late Eocene (*Globigeropsis semiinvoluta* Zone) to the Middle Miocene (*Globorotalia cultrata-**Globigerina nepentes*) Zone by Blow and Banner (1962); but Kennett and Srinivasan (1983) noted this species as frequent in the Middle and Late Miocene, but more common in the Late Oligocene–Early Miocene in DSDP wells. The interval 3551'-4088' was dated using calcareous nannofossils as Middle to Late Miocene based partly on *Reticulofenestra pseudoumbilicus*. Late Miocene to Plioene nannoplankton species were also noted at this level (teste LTG.ms).

Caved species are common in this interval. At 3490' *Sigmolopsis schlumbergeri* was recorded, plus *Elphidium excavatum*, *Loxostomoides lammersi*, *Monspielensina pseudotepida*, *Bulimina gibba*, *Cassidulina*
laevigate, and C. crassa. This assemblage has many of the characteristics of the Early Pliocene NSB14 Zone. For example, it contains that Zone's nominate taxon, Monspielensina pseudotepida. Other forms typical of that Zone are included in the above list. They include C. pliocarinata, L. lammersi, S. schlumbergeri, C. laevigata. C. crassa and E. excavatum are more common in or above NSB14. C. grossus was also recorded at this level. This is a Late Pliocene NSB15 species, and examples here are caved. Reworked species include Heterolepa dutemplei peelensis (early Middle Miocene age, NSB10, examples are only common in 3490'), and Heterolepa dutemplei praecinctus. H. dutemplei praecinctus is an Early Oligocene sub-species. There has been considerable reworking of older material into this interval. Rare Turrilina alsatica was noted at 3610' SWS. This is a reworked Late Oligocene specimen.

3650'-3729' Late Middle Miocene, NSB12a, Siphonina reticulata Zone, CB14:-

This Zone is defined by the FDO of Siphonina reticulata, which was noted at 3650' SWS, abundant. King (1983) records this species FDO in the Early Late Miocene (NSB12b). At 3670' Svratkina perlata was recorded. This species was recorded by Hughes (1981) from Late Middle Oligocene material with Rotaliatina bulimoides. However, Shell Expro. U.K. have noted this species in Northern North Sea wells from Late Eocene to Late Miocene (FDO) sediments.

Neogloboquadrina continuosa was recorded at 3670', with Globigerinoides quadrilobatus trilobus and Orbulina sp. G. quadrilobatus ranges according to Kennett and Srinivasan (1983) from the E. Miocene Zone N4b to Pleistocene Zone N22. King (1983) noted this species in his NSP12 Zone Late Middle Miocene, base of NSB12a. Orbulina spp. are recorded from basal Middle Miocene times upwards (Kennett and Srinivasan (op. cit.).
Reworked species include abundant *Angulogerina gracilis*. *A. gracilis s.s.* is an Early Miocene and Oligocene species. At 3650' rare *Globigerina ampliapertura* was noted. *G. ampliapertura* is an Oligocene species recorded by King (1983) from his NSP9 Zone; Blow (1979) records this species from his P17 to P19-20 Zone, Early Oligocene. *Globigerina aff. angulisuturalis* was also noted in this interval; *G. angulisuturalis s.s.* ranges from Zone N2 to Zone N4a (latest Oligocene), after Kennett and Srinivasan (op. cit.).

3730'-4329' late Early to Middle Miocene, NSB10-11, *Asterigerina staeschi* Zone, CB13, PK12?-- The top of this Zone is defined by the FDO of *A. staeschi* (rare in this well at 3730'). This species is common at 3880', and abundant at 4270'. *A. staeschi's FDO* is in King's (1983, 1989) NSB11 Zone, in Early Middle Miocene sediments. *Globorotalia scitula* was recorded at 4210' to 4330'; this is an earliest Middle Miocene (Zone N9 of Blow, 1979) to Recent species (Kennett and Srinivasan, 1983), and is used to mark Zone PK12 in this study. At 4270', specimens of *Globigerina aff. angulisuturalis* were noted; this was a latest Oligocene species according to Kennett and Srinivasan (1983)). However, in this study this species is also recorded in Early Miocene sediments, and is used to mark the PK11 Zone below the occurrence of *Globorotalia scitula-G. praescitula* (PK12 Zone), from 4330'-4810' in this well. The interval 4089'-4369' was dated on calcareous nannofossils as being Late Early Miocene, NN3 and NN4 zones of Martini (1971) (testo LTG.ms).

Reworked *Gyroidina soldanii mamillata* (few) was recorded at 3730'. This is an Early Oligocene species (King (op. cit.)). At 3910' *Percultazonaria aff. wetherellii* was noted, a species usually found in E. Oligocene
material. Considerable reworking appears to have taken place at this level.

4330'-4579' Early Miocene-Late Oligocene, NSB8-9, Spirosmolinella compressa Zone, AB11:- The top of this Zone is defined by the FDO of the nominate taxon (rare at 4330'). This species has its FDO usually within the Early Miocene, although it has been recorded by Gradstein et al. (1988) from Middle Miocene sediments. It is generally common to abundant in Late Oligocene sediments. Planktonics include Globigerina woodi (rare). This species ranges, according to Kennett and Srinivasan (1983) from the Late Oligocene (Globorotalia kugleri Zone) to the Late Pliocene (Globorotalia tosaensis Zone).

4370'-4474' E. Miocene dated by nannoplankton, equivalent to NN3 of Martini (1971), as was 4475'-4486', Zone NN2. A poor nannoplankton assemblage was noted from 4487'-4600', and tentatively dated as E. Miocene (teste LTG.ms).

4580'-5079' early Late Oligocene, NSB8a, Asterigerina querichi Zone, CB8:- FDO of A. querichi (common). A. querichi is first recorded by King (1983) from his NSB9 E. Miocene Zone. However, he uses it as an index species for his NSB8a early Late Oligocene when it commonly occurs. Spirosigmolinella compressa common from 4880' suggesting Oligocene age sediments. At 4700' Reticulophragmium rotundidorsata (rare), Stilostomella spinescens (rare), and Lenticulina calcar (few) were recorded. R. rotundidorsata is recorded by Gradstein et al. (1988) as being rare in Early Miocene to Late Oligocene sediments. S. spinescens was recorded by Uleberg (1974) from Oligocene sediments. At 4810' Gyroldina soldanii mamillata was recorded, confirming the NSB8a age for this interval. Reticulophragmium placenta common at 4640' (FDO); this species is generally only common in the Oligocene although it has
been recorded from Early and Middle Miocene sediments (Gradstein et al. (op. cit.)). At 4700' *Ammodiscus latus* was recorded. This species is recorded by Gradstein et al. (op. cit.) from the Early Oligocene and Late Eocene. It has been noted in this study from later Oligocene material. *G. aff. angulisuturalis* occurs at 4810' (Zones N2 to N4a, Latest Oligocene, Kennett and Srinivasan, 1983, and marker for PK11 Late Oligocene-Early Miocene). 4601'–5201' were barren of nannofossils (teste LTG.ms).

5080’–5201’ ?Late Oligocene:- At 5080' *Reticulophragmoides* sp.5 of Gradstein and Kaminski (1989) was recorded. This species was noted by Gradstein and Kaminski (op. cit.) from the Oligocene of the Central North Sea. Also present at this level was *Dorothia aff. seiglii*, another Oligocene (?Late) form. Caved *Asterigerina staeschi* and *A. querichi* were also noted.

5202’–5899’ earliest Late Oligocene to Early Oligocene, NSB7, *Dorothia seiglii*–*Rotaliatina bulimoides* Zone, CB7, AB10:– *Ammodiscus latus* was noted plus common *Spirosigmolinella compressa*. At 5202' *Dorothia seiglii* s.s. was noted, plus *Reticulophragmoides jarvisi*. *Adercotryma agterbergi* was noted at 5220'. These three species are indicative of the *D. seiglii* Zone (Gradstein and Kaminski (1989)). At 5700' *Rotaliatina bulimoides* was recorded confirming the NSB7 Early Oligocene age of these sediments (King, 1983, 1989). *Reophax* spp. and tubular agglutinants were recorded at this level. Planktonic species include *Globigerina cf. officinalis* (rare) recorded at 5080'. Nannofossils in the interval 5202’–5420' indicate a Late Oligocene age, Zones NP24–25 of Martini (1971) (teste LTG.ms). There appears to be a conflict of ages between the calcareous nannofossil dates and the foraminiferal evidence, at this level. The interval noted as Late Oligocene NP24 to NP25 by L. Gallagher, would be
dated as Early Oligocene by their foraminiferal fauna. This E. Oligocene date is based upon the occurrence of *Dorothia siegliei* s.s., and *Reticulophragmoides jarvisi* at 5202', with *Gyrodiina soldanii mamillata* (a marker for Zone CB7, Early Oligocene) at 5220'. *D. siegliei* and *Adercotryma agterbergi* were recorded throughout this interval. These species are typically E. Oligocene in age according to Gradstein and Kaminski (1989). It may be that they do in fact range up into the Late Oligocene. *Karreriella siphonella* of Verdenius and van Hinte (1983), which is the same as *D. siegliei*, was recorded by them in Oligocene and Early Miocene material. However, *A. agterbergi* and *R. jarvisi* have only been noted from E. Oligocene sediments. *G. soldanii mamillata* was first recorded (FDO) at the base of NSB8a, earliest Late Oligocene by King (1983, 1989).

5900'-6378' Early-Middle Eocene, NSB4, *Reticulophragmium ampectens* Zone, AB6: Contains the FDO of *R. ampectens*. Also contains *Reticulophragmoides jarvisi*. At 6067' *Ammomarginulina macrospira* was noted, plus *Spiroplectinella wilcoxensis* and *Karreriella (Karrenulina) conversa*. *A. macrospira* is commonly found in Early Eocene sediments according to Gradstein et al. (1988) (as *Ammobaculites aff. polythalmus*), while Gradstein and Kaminski (1989) note it from the Palaeocene through Late Eocene. *Karreriella (Karrenulina) conversa* is a Middle Eocene to Palaeocene form (Gradstein et al. (op. cit.)).

*Spiroplectaminna spectabilis* form A was recorded at 6107' with *R. ampectens*. At 6210' *Karreriella (Karrenulina) conversa*, *Karreriella (Karrenulina) horrida*, *Haplophragmoides kirkii*, *Praecystaminna globigerinaceformis*, and examples of *Reophax*, *Glomospira*, and *Dendrophyra* species were noted. *Karreriella (Karrenulina) horrida* is an Early Oligocene (rare) to Late Palaeocene species (more common) (Gradstein et al. (op. cit.)).
According to Gradstein et al. (op. cit.), *Haplophragmoides kirki* is an Early Eocene form, while *Praecystammina globigerinaeformis* is an early Early Eocene form.

Reworked Palaeocene *Trochammina ruthvenmurrayi* was recorded at 6362' (noted in King's (1989) NSB1, NSA1 Zones).

6379'-6442' Early Eocene/Late Palaeocene, NSP4, *Coscinodiscus* sp.1 Zone, PK3:- Zone defined by FDO of nominate taxon, plus *Coscinodiscus* spp.

6443'-6689' Late Palaeocene, NSB2, Sparsely microfossiliferous interval, AB3:- Logs indicate Balder formation from 6440'-6477'. 6443', 6454', and 6620' were barren.

6690'-6711' Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, NSB1b, *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* form B and Spongdiscid Radiolaria Zone, AB2, PK2?, CB2:- Contains abundant *S. spectabilis* form B. No Radiolaria, but FDO's of *Globigerina* [Subbotina] *triloculinaoides* and "Globanomalina" *pseudobulloideae* in this interval. The latter two species are typically found firstly (FDO's) in the *Cenodiscus lenticularis*, NSP2 Zone (wells 49/9-1, 21/11-1 for example). *Eoglobigerina* cf. *trivialis* was also noted at this level. *Stensioina beccariiformis* (few) was also recorded in this interval (6690'-6900'), together with *Nuttallides truempyi* (rare). *S. beccariiformis* often tops within (or just above) the *Clavulina parisiensis*/ *Clavulinoides anglicus* Zone, just below the *S. spectabilis* form B Zone (wells 21/30-1, 14/29-1 for examples); it is a marker species for the CB2 Zone, early Late Palaeocene–Early Palaeocene. Van Markhoven et al. (1986) record *S. beccariiformis* from the Late Cretaceous (Santonian) through Late Palaeocene (P5), and noted that it was a bathyal and abyssal species.
Nuttallides truempyi (rare) ranges according to van Markhoven et al. (op. cit.) from the Late Cretaceous (Campanian) through Late Eocene (F17). The latter authors regarded this as predominantly a lower bathyal abyssal taxon. Berggren and Aubert (1983) estimated an upper depth limit of approximately 500-600m for N. truempyi.

Caved Trochammina subvesicularis (rare) was noted in this interval. T. aff. subvesicularis was recorded by King (1989) from the Late-Middle Eocene. Hanzlikova (1955) described T. subvesicularis s.s. from Early Eocene sediments (type level, Palaeogene).

6712'-6849' Early Late Palaeocene, NSB1b?, P3 of Blow (1979), Clavulina parisiensis/Clavulinoides anglicus Zone, AB1, still PK2? and CB2:- Contains a few examples of the nominate taxon (FDO). Other forms noted include Dorothia beloides, a Late Palaeocene form (recorded from the Lizard Springs Formation by Kaminski et al. (1988)). At 6732' Rzehakina minima (rare) was recorded, plus Nonion spp., Osangularia expansa and Pullenia quaternaria. R. minima has its FDO in the Late Palaeocene (rare in the later part of the Late Palaeocene) (Gradstein et al. (1988)). Osangularia expansa first occurred (FDO) in King's (1983) NSB1b Zone, early Late Palaeocene. Pullenia quaternaria was recorded by Doppert and Neele (1983) from the very earliest Early Eocene (their FJ Zone, Montian). The planktonic species include abundant Guembelina spp., plus Eoglobigerina cf. trivialis (few) and "Globanomalina" pseudobulloides (common at 6770').

Reworked Cretaceous Bisglobigerinella aspera (few) noted in this interval.

6850'-6890' Early Palaeocene, NSB1a, NSP1, Danish Planktonics Zone, PK1bx:- Common "Globanomalina" compressa, Eoglobigerina trivialis s.s., and

-281-
compressa and Eoglobigerina trivialis indicate that this interval is within the 
Danian Planktonics Zone, P2, Blow (1979). A few examples of Clavulina 
parisiensis were recorded at 6850' SWS with "Globanomalina" compressa. 
Osangularia corderiana were noted at 6890', again, generally an NSB1 
species, Early to early Late Palaeocene (wells 29/7-1, 29/10-1 for examples). 
O. corderiana was noted by Hart et al. (1981) from the Late Cretaceous. A 
lithological break occurs at 6900' according to the Completion Log, and the 
Gamma Ray and Sonic data. This is believed to be the Cretaceous/Tertiary 
boundary.

Caved Cretaceous Gavelinella was noted at this level.

Well 29/7-1. Central North Sea, Central Graben. (See Enclosure No.4). 
Well contains 29 species of benthic foraminifera, with 6 species of planktonic 
foraminifera. It also contains ostracods, 2 species of radiolaria, and diatoms. 
20 samples were examined, 2 were barren. The age of sediments ranges from 
Early Paleocene (Danian) to Eocene. All samples were side-wall samples.

7000' (SWS) Barren.

7100'-7500' Late Eocene, Karreriella (Karrenulina) conversa Zone, AB9:- Latter 
species common in this interval, together with Rhabdammina discreta. At 
7200' Reticulophragmium rotundidorsata, Haplophragmoides walteri, and rare 
Reticulophragmoides jarvisi occur.

Reworked Spiroplectammina spectabilis form A was noted at 7100' (rare).
7501'-7751' Early-Middle Eocene, NSB3-5, AB6:- The numbers of Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa increased at 7501'. Also at this level examples of Reticulophragmium amplectens were noted indicating zone NSB4 of King (1983), and Zone AB6 (Early-early Middle Eocene) in this study. Radiolarians Cenodiscus spp. were also recovered. Praecystammina globigerinaeformis were found at 7501' suggesting an earliest Eocene age for these sediments.

7751'-7901' Early Eocene, NSB3, AB6:- Contains Haplophragmoides walteri, Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa, plus Reticulophragmium amplectens and most notably Cyclammina cf. garciassoi (at 7751'). This assemblage suggests an earliest Eocene age. 7901' barren.

7901' - 8030' - 8001' contained Spiroplectammina spectabilis form A, suggesting an Early Eocene age. Calcareous nannofossil evidence confirms this age, indicating zone NP12 of Martini. This nannofossil assemblage correlates well with those seen in the London Clay (teste LTG.ms).

8040' - 8120' Earliest Eocene-Late Palaeocene, NSB2-3:- Balder formation, ash marker (based on log information). No Coscinodiscus forms noted because of large sample gap here. Samples processed for nannofossils were barren (LTG.).

8120' - 8149' Late Palaeocene, NSB2, Sparsely microfossiliferous interval, AB3.

8150' - 8318' Early Late Palaeocene, NSB1b:- Contains a generally poorly diverse fauna and low numbers of specimens. One notable feature is the presence of reworked Cretaceous calcareous benthonic forms (contamination?), together with Guembelina spp.. Also noted were Gavelinella sp., and Gyroidina sp.. Age -283-
based upon the FDO of Osangularia cordieriana at 8318', which in this study often occurs in the Late and Early Palaeocene (wells 29/7-1, 21/30-1, and 29/10-1).

8400' Late Palaeocene, NSB1b, P3, NSP2, Spongodiscid Radiolaria Zone, PK2:- Contains Cenodiscus lenticularis.

8450'-8500' Early Late Palaeocene, NSB1b, basal part, CB2?:- Samples contain agglutinated forms, such as Rhabdammina excelsa. Also present at 8490' is Alabamina solnasensis, described by Brotzen (1948) from the Palaeocene of Sweden (this species may be limited in its occurrence to Zone CB2).

8500'-8541' Early-early Late Palaeocene Palaeocene, NSB1, CB2:- Cibicidoides velascoensis (a marker species for Zone CB2) occurs at 8500' together with Eponides plummerae. C. velascoensis ranges from the Late Cretaceous (Campanian) through Palaeocene (P5 of Blow, 1979), while King (1989) records this species (as Anomalinoides velascoensis) in the early Late Palaeocene, 1989 Zone NSB1b. At 8540' the nannofossil Chiasmolithus inconspicuous occurs, together with Prinsius bisulcus, indicating the age here as the base of Zone NP4. From 8501'-8540' the sediments were dated as Zone NS18 (test LRG.ms).

8541'-8620' Early Palaeocene, P2, NSB1a, Danian Planktonics Zone, "Globanomalina" compressa- Eoglobigerina trivialis Subzone, PK1b:- At 8600' Eoglobigerina cf. trivialis and "Globanomalina" aff. pseudobulloides occurs suggesting a later Danian age. "Globanomalina" compressa occurs at 8620' reinforcing this age. Calcareous nannofossil data suggests Zone NP3 (upper part) and Zone NS19 (8541'-8570'), this is based upon the existence of
Prinsius martinii and members of the Chiasmolithus inconspicuous/danicus group (and the absence of Chiasmolithus edentulus) (teste LTG,ms).

WELL 29/10-1. Central North Sea Central Graben. (See Enclosure No.5A-B).
Samples were examined from 1410' to 9110'. However, samples were only logged from 4810' to 9110'. The total number of samples logged was 86. 167 benthic species were recorded, approximately 80 of which were agglutinated benthic forms. 42 planktonic species were recorded, together with 4 species of Bolboforma, 3 species of diatoms, and 2 species of radiolaria. Most of the samples were ditch-cuttings, so caving was a problem in this well.

4810'-5509' Spirosgoolinella compressa Zone, early Middle Miocene, AB11br.
This Zone is based on the FDO of Spirosgoolinella compressa. The benthic assemblage includes Siphonina reticulata, Cibicides pseudoungerianus, and Karreriella (Meddamonella) bradyi. Planktonics include Neogloboquadrina continuosa and Globigerina praebulloides praebulloides. The planktonic species indicate an early Middle Miocene age. G. praebulloides praebulloides (according to Banner and Blow, 1962) ranges from the Late Eocene to the Middle Miocene; Kennett and Srinivasan (1983) record G. praebulloides from the Late Eocene ("Porticulosphaera" semiinvoluta Zone) to the Middle Miocene (Globorotalia cultrata-Globigerina nepenthes Zone); they also state that this species is common in the Late Oligocene and Early Miocene in DSDP sequences, and is infrequent in the Middle and Late Miocene. Kennett and Srinivasan (op. cit.) record Neogloboquadrina continuosa from the Early Miocene (Zone N4b of Blow, 1979) through to Late Miocene (Zone N16 of Blow (op. cit.)). Cibicides pseudoungerianus ranges from the late Late Miocene, down into the Middle Eocene. The calcareous nannofossils present in this
interval suggest Zone NN6, Middle Miocene, Zone NS3 from 4801'-5530' (teste LTG.ms).

The Bolboforma species present in this interval suggest a Late Miocene age. Examples are B. spiralis, B. laevis and B. clodius. These are probably caved. Caved foraminifera include Sigmoidopsis schlumbergeri, Loxostomum lammersi, Uvigerina venusta deumensis, Cassidulina laevigata, and Bulimina elongata subulata. B. elongata subulata is, according to Shell Expro. U.K., a Pliocene–Pleistocene species. "Uvigerina hosiusi deumensis" ranges (according to Doppert, 1980) from the late Middle Miocene to the late Late Miocene (this is the same as U. venusta deumensis as recorded here in this well). Reworked? examples of Karreriella (Karreriella) siphonella were present in this interval. Karreriella (Karreriella) siphonella was recorded by King (1989) as present in his NSA9 Spirosigmolinella sp.A Zone, Early Miocene. This species may be reworked, but it is likely that its stratigraphic range extends up into the early Middle Miocene.

5510'-5700 Early–early Middle Miocene, CB12 (from 5510'-5530'):- The age of this interval is based on; the FDO of Asterigerina staeschi, the occurrence of Spirosigmolinella compressa, the FDO of Stainforthia schriebersiana (marker species for the CB12 Zone, LDO in this well at 5530'), and certain planktonic species. Letsch and Sissingh (1983) use S. schriebersiana as a marker for their Late Oligocene Stainforthia schriebersiana Subzone, in their Turritina alsatica Zone. S. schriebersiana is recorded by Doppert (1980) from early Middle Miocene sediments, but it is not common until the early Early Miocene–Late Oligocene. Asterigerina staeschi is recorded by Doppert (1980) from Middle Miocene sediments and is used as a marker species in his Middle Miocene A. staeschi–Uvigerina tenuipustulata FD Zone. However, Letsch and Sissingh (1983)
use A. staeschi as a marker species for Early Miocene sediments. The planktonic species includes Globigerinoides quadrilobatus trilobus, "Globigerinella" obesa, and Globigerina praebulloides praebulloides.

"Globigerinella" obesa is not a useful marker species in this interval as it ranges from the Late Oligocene (P22) to the Recent (Kennett and Srinivasan, 1983). Stainforth et al. (1975) record Globigerinoides quadrilobatus trilobus from sediments younger than Early Miocene (Catapsydrax dissimilis Zone) but Kennett and Srinivasan (op. cit.) record G. quadrilobatus from basal Early Miocene N4 through to Recent. King (1983) used the latter species as a marker for the top of his NSP12 Zone, late Middle Miocene. It ranges down into the top of his NSP11 Zone Early to early Middle Miocene. Blow and Banner (1962) recorded G. praebulloides praebulloides from Late Eocene to the Middle Miocene (see also comments in interval above (4810'-5509') concerning the range of this species). At 5530' Globorotaloides sutleri was noted (ranges from the Middle Eocene Porticulosphera mexicana Zone to the Early Miocene Globigerinatella insueta Zone, according to Bolli (1957a,1957b), see also Kennett and Srinivasan (op. cit.). Globorotalia scitula was also recorded at 5530', which ranges from the Middle Miocene Zone N9 to the Recent (see Kennett and Srinivasan (op cit.)). The calcareous nannofossils suggest an age of Early–early Middle Miocene NN5 from 5531' to 5610' (Zone NS4), and Early Miocene NN4 from 5611–5790' (Zone NS5) (testa LTG,ms).

Dentalina mucronata was recorded in this interval. This is a Late Miocene to late Middle Miocene species (it is probably caved here).

5701'–5880' late Early Miocene, PK12 (at 5810'):- The age of this interval is based upon the nannofossil data, the general benthonic foraminiferal assemblage, and the planktonic foraminifera present. The benthonic
foraminiferal assemblage includes *Asterigerina staechi*, *Nodosaria longiscata*, *Cibicides ungerianus*, *Spirosmoinellina compressa*, *Reticulophragmium placenta*, *Angulogerina gr. gracilis*, *Martinotiella communis* and *Bulimina elongata*. *Asterigerina staechi* tops (FD0) in the late Middle Miocene, but is still commonly found in Early Miocene sediments. *Bulimina elongata* is commonly found, according to Doppert (1980), in Middle and late Early Miocene. He noted that *Angulogerina gracilis* occurs in the earliest Middle Miocene, but is more common in the Early Miocene-Late Oligocene. The first occurrence of *Reticulophragmium placenta* is commonly within the earliest Early Miocene, although it has been noted from late Early and ?Middle Miocene sediments (Gradstein et al., 1988, Verdenius and van Hinte, 1986). *Spirosmoinellina compressa* is more commonly found in the earliest Early Miocene-Late Oligocene (King (1989) as *Spirosmoinellina sp.A*). This assemblage still belongs in Letsch and Sissingh's (1983) *Asterigerina staechi* PT6 Zone. This corresponds to the Rotalia-Trifarina FE1 subzone of Doppert (1975, 1980), and de Meuter and Laga's (1977) Trifarina gracilis rugulosa-Elphidium ungeri assemblage Zone, Early Miocene. The planktonic foraminiferal species includes *Globorotalia scitula*, common *Globorotalia praescitula* (at 5810'), *Neogloboquadrina gr. continuosa*, *Globigerina woodi*, and common G. aff. angulisuturalis. *Globorotalia praescitula* ranges, according to Kennett and Srinivasan (1983), from the Early Eocene Zone N5 to early Middle Miocene Zone N9. King records *G. praescitula* in the top of his NSP11 Zone, Early Middle Miocene. *G. scitula* is recorded by Kennett and Srinivasan (op. cit.) as occurring in Middle Miocene N9 to Recent material. Both *G. scitula* and *G. praescitula* are used in this study to mark Zone PK12 Early Miocene. *G. woodi* is unfortunately a very long ranging species, noted in the Late Oligocene (N4A *Globorotalia kugleri* Zone) to the Late Pliocene (N21 *Globorotalia*
tosaensis Zone). Members of the N. continuosa group range up into the Early Miocene. Globigerina angulisuturalis s.s. is generally regarded as a marker species for the Late Oligocene N2 to N4A (Kennett and Srinivasan (op. cit.)). In the North Sea G. aff. angulisuturalis appears to range up into the Earliest Miocene. The calcareous nanofossils suggest a late Early Miocene NN4 age (NS5) until 5790', while from 5791'-5880' a middle Early Miocene NN3 age was indicated (NS6) (testes LTG.ms). The boundaries of this interval are difficult to determine because of the wide sampling spaces at this level.

Caved Sigmoilopsis schlumbergeri. Increased numbers of Bolboforma clodius at 5800' and 5810' suggest a Late Middle Miocene age (Zone NSP13 of King (1983)), but these are probably caved. Other caved species in this interval were Oridorsalis umbonatus and Pullenia bulloides. O. umbonatus was noted by Doppert (1980) in his FC (Late Miocene) and FD (Middle Miocene) Zones. P. bulloides was noted in Doppert's (op. cit.) FB (Early Pliocene) to FD (Middle Miocene) Zones.

5881'-6180' Early Miocene NSB9/Late Oligocene FE Zone (Doppert 1975,1980)

Asterigerina querichi FDO Zone, CB11, CB10, PK10:- This Zone is based on the FDO of Asterigerina querichi (King, 1983), at 6000'; the occurrence of the marker species for Zone PK10 (Late Oligocene—Early Miocene, Globigerina ciperoensis Zone), and the calcareous nanofossil data. Increased numbers of Reticulophragmium placenta and Spirosigmoidinella compressa noted within this interval. Other benthic species included Martinotiella communis, Cibicides pseudoungerianus, Uvigerina macrorcarinata, Bulimina elongata, Glomospira gordialis, Angulogerina gracilis s.s., Ammodiscus latus, occasional Asterigerina staeschi, and Asterigerina querichi. A. querichi was first recorded by Doppert (1980) from the Earliest Middle Miocene (base of his FD Zone), although it
was more common in his Early Miocene/Late Oligocene (FE2 Zone), and it was most common in his Late Oligocene (FE3 Asterigerina Zone). Plectofrondiculicaria seminuda a marker species for Zone CB10 was noted at 6100'. The FDO of this species was recorded by King (1983, 1989) in the Early Miocene Zone NSB9. A. latus occurs in Late Oligocene and Early Miocene sediments (Gradstein et al. (1988)). At 6100' there is an increase in the number of agglutinated species in the assemblage; examples include Glomospira serpens, Haplophragmoides walteri, Reophax pilulifer and Repmanina charoides. These are generally common in Oligocene and older strata, although they have all been recorded rarely in the Miocene. The planktonic foraminiferal species include Globigerina aff. angulisuturalis, G. woodii, Globorotalia praescitula, Globigerinoides quadrilobatus trilobus and Globigerina ciperoensis. G. ciperoensis is a valuable index species for the Late Oligocene, although it is also more rarely found in the earliest Early Miocene (Zone N4B). G. ciperoensis is ancestral to G. angulisuturalis s.s., and according to Kennett and Srinivasan (1983) there is a complete gradation between these species within Zone P21. Such intermediates are common in the North Sea in the Late Oligocene-Early Miocene. Both G. ciperoensis and 'Globigerinoides trilobus' are noted by Doppert (op. cit.) as occurring in high frequencies in his Early Miocene- Late Oligocene FE1 Zone. The calcareous nannofossil assemblage from 5881'-6180' indicates an Early Miocene NN2 age (NS7), although significant amounts of reworked species were noted (see LTG.ms).

Caved species include Pullenia bulloides and Oridorsalis umbonatus.

Reworked species include, at 6100', Bulimina alatica. This occurred in Doppert and Neele's (1983) Middle Oligocene FF Zone. Caved planktonic species included Neogloboquadrina continuosa.
6181'-6359' Late-'Middle' Oligocene NSB8, Spirosimolinella compressa zone, AB11a, CB9:- This Zone is based on the FDO of common
Spirosimolinella compressa (from 6210'); and the presence of Sigmomorphina regularis (at 6210' only), which occurs in Doppert's (1980) FE zone, Early
Miocene–Upper Oligocene, and in the top of his FF Rotaliatina bulimoides–
Cibicides ungerianus Zone, Middle Oligocene. S. regularis marks the CB9 Zone
in this study, Late Oligocene. At 6210' Stilostomella spinescens was recorded.
Ulleberg (1974) records this species from the Oligocene (Viborg Formation in
Denmark). Doppert and Neele (1983) recorded "Nodosaria" spinescens from
Middle Oligocene sediments. Eratidus folicaceus was also noted at this level,
this again indicates sediments of Oligocene age. From 6181'-7000' the
nannofossil assemblage indicates an age of NP24/25 Late Oligocene (NS8)
(teste LTG.ms)

6360'-7609' Early Oligocene Rotaliatina bulimoides– Dorothia seigleae zone
(plus early Late Oligocene, base of Spirosimolinella compressa Zone 6360'-
6660'), AB10, base of AB11a?, CB7, PK9 (from 6710'):- Contains
Reticulophragmoides sp.5 of Gradstein and Kaminski (1989) FDO 6360'; this
species reportedly occurs in their D. seigleae Zone; however, D. seigleae was
not recorded until 7210', while R. bulimoides was noted at 7360'. Gyroidina
soldanii mamillata was also noted at 7360'; both the latter species indicate
Zone CB7 (7360'-7610', Early Oligocene). Cassidulina carapitana was noted at
6660'; this calcareous benthic foraminifer marks the top of King's (1983)
NSB7a Early Oligocene Zone, and the CB7a Zone in this study (Early
Oligocene). Reticulophragmoides jarvisi was recorded at 6610' together with
Turritina alsatica. R. jarvisi is again indicative of Early Oligocene sediments.
T. alsatica was used by Gradstein and Kaminski (1989) in the Labrador/Grand
Banks region to mark the Early Oligocene. King (1983) used this species in the
North Sea to indicate Oligocene sediments (FDO in the Late Oligocene).
Reticulophragmium acutidorsata (of Verdenius and van Hinte 1983 = R.
placenta) was noted at 6460'. Adercotryma agterbergi, again an Early
Oligocene species according to Gradstein and Kaminski (1989), was noted from
6660'. Agglutinated species were far more common in Oligocene sediments in
this well than in the overlying Miocene. Rhabdammina gr. discreta was
common from 6510'. Haplophragmoides walteri is common from 6360' while
Repmanina charoides was common from 6940'. The planktonic foraminifera
include; Globigerina aff. angulisuturalis (from 6610'-7080'), Globigerina
officinalis (6610'-7360'), Globorotaloides suteri (6710'-6760'), Globigerina
ampliapertura (6710'-7010'), G. praebulloides occlusa (7010'), G. praebulloides
leroyi (6850'), G. angiporoides (7010'), and G. ouachitaensis (6850'-7030'). King
(1983) records G. ampliapertura from his NSP9 Zone, Early to early Late
Oligocene, and is used to mark Zone PK9 in this study. Blow (1979) used G.
ampliapertura as a marker species in the Early Oligocene, P19 (range P17? to
P19/20). G. officinalis was noted by Gradstein et al. (1988) from the Early
Miocene/Late Oligocene. Gradstein and Kaminski (1989) use "G. ex gr.
officinalis" as a marker form in the Central North Sea for the Late
Oligocene. Both these taxa are reportedly common in the overlying
Spirosigmoilinella compressa Zone (Late Oligocene-Early Miocene). They were
not recorded in this well in the top part of the S. compressa Zone, but only
from what could be its base. Blow (1979) recorded Globigerina angiporoides
from the Middle Eocene (P10), to the early Late Oligocene (P21). Blow (op.
cit.) noted G. ouachitaensis from the late Middle Eocene P15 to early Late
Oligocene (P21). Diatom sp.3 of King (1983) was recorded at 7030'. This
species indicates Oligocene sediments. Cenoephaera spp. occurs throughout
much of this interval together with *Coscinodiscus* spp. The calcareous nanofossils indicate an age of NP21/22, Early Oligocene (Zone NS10) from 7001'-7744' (test LTG.ms).

Reworked (contamination?) *Ammomarginulina macrospira* was recorded at 6360' and 6610', while reworked? *Spiroplectammina navarroana* was recorded at 6460'. *A. macrospira* is a late Middle Eocene marker species, while *S. navarroana* is an Early Eocene index form. The occurrence of these species suggests that considerable reworking of older sediments has occurred in this well at this level, thus blurring the biostratigraphical resolution. Caved? species include *Neogloboquadrina gr. continuosa* (6610').

7610'-7739' -Middle-Late Eocene?, AB8?: At 7610' *Spiroplectinella wilcoxensis* was noted. This species was recorded by Willems (1986) from the Ieper Formation, Belgium, Early Eocene. *Spirosigmolinella* sp.1 also from this level confirms the Eocene age of these sediments. The occurrence of *Nodellum velascoense* at 7610' also suggests an Eocene age. Kaminski et al. (1988) noted this species from the Ypresian, Early Eocene to the Maastrichtian, Late Cretaceous. Planktonic forms include *Globigerina praebulloides praebulloides* and *G. ouachitensis*. *G. ouachitensis* ranges from the late Middle Eocene P15 to early Late Oligocene (P21) (Kennett and Srinivasan, 1983). *G. praebulloides praebulloides* ranges from the Upper Eocene to the Middle Miocene (Blow and Banner, 1962).

Caved species include *Globigerina aff. angulisuturalis* (Oligocene, see Kennett and Srinivasan (op. cit.), type level in the Oligocene Cipero Formation and ranges from the "Globorotalia opima opima Zone" to the overlying "*Globigerina ciperoensis* ciperoensis Zone", according to Bolli (1957). Caved *Globigerina ampliapertura* and *G. officinalis* were also noted.
in this interval. *G. officinalis* was noted by Subbotina (1953) from the Lower Oligocene. *G. ampliapertura* is an Oligocene form (King, 1983).

7740'-7779' early Middle Eocene, *Reticulaphragmoides jarvisi* Zone, AB7, Actinomid Radiolaria (*Cenosphaera*) Zone (from 7740'-8010'), PK5:—This interval is defined by the FDO of common *Reticulaphragmoides jarvisi*. At 7750' (SWS) *Dorothia seiglae* was recorded, plus common *R. jarvisi* (also common at 7740'), very abundant *Rhabdammina discreta*, and rare *Spirosigmaolinella compressa*. *R. jarvisi* appears to occur as a flood of forms above the *Reticulaphragmium amplpectens* Zone. It is similar in outline to *R. amplpectens*, but differs in possessing limbate sutures and an umbilical tube (Gradstein and Kaminski, 1989). Also noted were examples of *Cenosphaera* sp. marking Zone PK5.

Caved species (at 7740' DC) included *Globigerina officinalis*, *G. ouachitaensis*, *G. aff. angulisuturalis*, and *G. praebulloides praebulloides* (see above interval, 7610'-7739', for ranges of these species).

7780'-8339' Early—Early Middle Eocene, NSB4 of King (1983) *Reticulaphragmium amplpectens*-Actinomid Radiolaria (*Cenosphaera*) Zone (from 7740'-8010'), PK5, AB6:—Contains *R. amplpectens*, plus common *Cenosphaera* spp. Common *R. amplpectens* was regarded by King (op. cit.) as marking his Early Eocene NSB4 "*Cyclammina* amplpectens" Zone. He also records this species from his NSB5 *Planulina palmerae* (=*P. costata* in this study, see also King, 1989) early Middle Eocene Zone in low numbers. Gradstein et al. (1988) regard this species as a Middle (-Late) Eocene marker, while R.W. Jones (unpub.) regarded this species as an early Middle Eocene marker. In this study *R. amplpectens* is regarded as an early Middle Eocene form. *Cyclammina cf. Garcillassoi* was also

-294-
noted from this interval. This species was regarded by Gradstein et al. (op. cit.) as a constituent of their Trochammina ruthvenmurrayi-Reticulophragmium paupera Late Palaeocene (Selandian) Zone. Also at 7780' rare Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta was recorded. This is regarded as a marker species for the Early Eocene when it occurs in large numbers.

8360'-8400' Early Eocene-Late Palaeocene, NSP4-5, Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta acme Zone?/Coscinodiscus sp.1 Zone, PK3 and PK4?:- No Coscinodiscus sp.1 noted, but logs indicate the Balder formation, which is equivalent in age. Also in this interval are increased numbers of Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta at 8360'-8390' (caved?). 8400' barren.

8401'-8499' Late Palaeocene, NSB2, Sparsely microfossiliferous interval, AB3:- Contains mostly tubular agglutinated species at 8460', while Haplophragmoides spp. are dominant at 8450' and 8490'.

8500'-8519' Late Palaeocene, NSB1b, Spiroplectammina spectabilis form B Zone, AB2:- Contains common nominate taxon. Other forms noted include Repmanina charoides, Reticulophragmium amplectens (rare), common Praecystammina globigerinaeformis, few-common Haplophragmoides kirki, and Karreriella (Karreriella) conversa.

8580'-8699' Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, NSB1b/NSP2, PK2?, CB2:- This interval is defined by the FDO of "Globanomalina" pseudobulloides, Globigerina [Subbotina] triloculinoides (rare), and Eoglobigerina cf. trivialis (noted at 8610', rare). The FDO of these species is usually within the Spongiodiscid Radiolaria Zone PK2 (wells 14/29-1, 49/9-1 for example, and R.W. Jones
The completion log indicates a melange type sediment (the Maureen Formation) from 8400' to 9080'. Thus any biostratigraphical subdivision of these sediments is tentative. Benthic foraminifera include Spiroplectammina spectabilis (common), Rhabdammina discreta (abundant), Haplophragmoides walteri (few-common), Repmanina charoides (few-common), Recurvoides walteri (few-common), Ammodiscus cretaceus (few-common), Cyclammina cf. garcillassoi (few), Trochammina ruthvenmurrayi (few) and Ammodiscus planus (few-common). Most of the aforementioned agglutinated species are a common constituent in Palaeocene assemblages (in Gradstein et al.'s (1988) Trochammina ruthvenmurrayi-Reticulophragmium paupera Zone early Late Palaeocene, and in the flysch-type agglutinated foraminiferal assemblages from Trinidad examined by Kaminski et al. (1988)). The calcareous benthic species include Osangularia corderiana (few-common), and Stensioina beccariiformis (few-common). The latter species (which is used to define Zone CB2, 8590'-9090' in this well) ranges from the Late Cretaceous (Santonian) through Late Palaeocene (P5 of Blow, 1979) (see van Markhoven et al. (1986)). O. corderiana occurs in the Palaeocene in wells 29/7-1 and 21/30-1 while Hart et al. (1981) records this as a Late Cretaceous species (Campanian to Early Maastrichtian).

Reworked? "Globanomalina" compressa and Eoglobigerina aff. trivialis (rare, FDO) were also recorded in this interval. The mixture of 'older' species, for example "G." cf. compressa and E. aff. trivialis (these indicate P2 of Blow (1979) and Zone PK1, well 29/7-1 for example) with 'younger' forms, such as "Globanomalina" pseudobulloides (which occurs in Zone PK2 in this study, wells 14/29-1 and 49/9-1), indicates that considerable reworking of underlying material has taken place at this level.
8700'-9079' Early Palaeocene, Danian Planktons Zone, PK1b, CB2:- FDO of
Globastica daubjergensis, confirming the Maureen Formation age, P2 Zone of
Blow (1979). At 8950' Globoconusa conusa was noted. This species ranges
acCORDING to Blow (1979) from Danian to Early Late Palaeocene, Pa to P3.
Eoglobigerina cf. trivialis was common at 8700'. At 8800' one example of
Cenodiscus lenticularis was found. From 9010' Cenodiscus spp. were commonly
recorded. From 8700' Guembelina spp. were common. The benthic species
include; Spiroleptammina spectabilis, rare Clavulinoides anglicus/Clavulina
parisiensis at 8700' (usually indicative of the overlying Clavulina parisiensis/
Clavulinoids anglicus AB1 Zone, basal Late Palaeocene, Thanetian), Eponides
plummerae, Cibicidoides hyaphalus, C. dayi, Nodosaria torsicoestata, and
Marssonella oxycoana. C. hyaphalus ranges from the Late Cretaceous (Late
Maastrichtian) through Late Palaeocene (P5 of Blow (1979)), while C. dayi
ranges from the Late Cretaceous (Campanian) through Late Palaeocene (P5 of
Blow (op. cit.), according to van Markhoven et al. (1986). King (1989) records
C. dayi in his NSB1 Zone (1989), early Late Palaeocene. The latter two
species are common in Zone CB2. Nodosaria torsicoestata was recorded by King
(1983) in his NSB1 Zone, FDO in the early Late Palaeocene. The calcareous
nannofossils indicated a Danian age NP4 (Zone NS18), from 8701'-9110' (teste
LTG,ms)

Reworked species include Biglobigerinella aspera, Gaudryina cretacea and
reworked Late Cretaceous Stensioina pommerana (Hart et al. (1981) record
S. pommerana from the Early Campanian to the Maastrichtian, while van
Morkhoven et al. (1986) records its range (as S. excolata) from the Late
Campanian through Late Maastrichtian).
9080'-9110' Early Palaeocene, Danian Planktonics Zone, Eoglobigerina eobulloides simplicissima Subzone, PK1a:- Contains Eoglobigerina eobulloides simplicissima. Spiroplectammina spectabilis still recorded at this level (rare), plus Marssonella oxycona.

Reworked Cretaceous species include Stensicnina pommerana.

From 8580' another possible stratigraphical breakdown is:
8580'-8699' Spongodiscid radiolaria Zone (no nominate taxon) NSP2/NSB1b.
8700'-8980' Clavulina parisensis/Clavulinoidea anglicus Zone, P3, NSB1b. (only if FDO of Globastica daubjergensis is regarded as reworked at 8700').
8980'-9079' Danian planktonics Zone, P2, NSB1a.
9080'-9110' Danian planktonics Zone, P1/2, NSB1a.

WELL 49/9-1. Southern North Sea. (See Enclosure No.6).
Samples were available from 1288' to 2580', from Eocene to Upper Cretaceous. 88 species of benthonic foraminifera were picked from this well, together with 3 species of planktonic foraminifera.

1288'-1389' Late Eocene/Early Oligocene, NSB6b, Brizalina cookei Zone, CB6:- Contains Brizalina cookei, a marker species for the Middle to Late Eocene/Early Oligocene (King (1989)) plus Turrilina alsatica. B. cookei occurs within the Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa Zone (see King (op. cit.)), but the nominate taxon for the latter Zone was not recorded at this level. T. alsatica is generally regarded as a marker species for the Oligocene (Doppert, 1975), Doppert and Neele (1983)). However, according to King (1983) this species ranges down into the Late Eocene (King, 1989 revised his range for this form and suggested that it is purely an Oligocene species). The Eocene age is
confirmed by the presence of a typical Eocene benthic calcareous assemblage (found in King's (1983) sublittoral biofacies). Example species are; Nodosaria minor, N. aff. spinescens, N. emaciata, Anomalinaoides acuta, A. semicribbratus, Melonis affine, Cibicides eocaenus, C. westi, Uvigerina sp.1, and Spiroplectinella dependita. Syratkina perlata was noted at 1306' and 1358'; this species is generally regarded as a Lower Oligocene form, but it is also known from latest Eocene sediments (Shell U.K. Expro.). Likewise these samples also contain examples of Spirosigmolinella compressa which again is regarded as an Oligocene marker species, although this species has also been recorded from the latest Eocene (Gradstein et al., 1988). Nannofossil data confirms the above dates, the samples being from the Late Eocene, Zones NP19/20 (NS11, from 1288'-1470', teste LTG.ms). The foraminiferal evidence for the age of sample 1389' is poor.

1390'-1535' Late to Middle? Eocene NSB6a:- Assemblage very much the same as that above. However, without B. cookei and T. alsatica (latter species last downhole occurrence (LDO) at 1356'). There is a new influx of different species at 1535'. Many of these forms are typical of the Middle to Early Eocene. Examples are Dentalina elegantissima (noted in Early Eocene, London Clay sediments), Stilostomella adolphina, and Praeglobobulimina ovata. The samples in this interval examined for nannofossils contained a similar assemblage to the preceding interval (1288'-1389') but included the FDO's of Sphenolithus celsius, Discoaster saipanensis and Discoaster barbadiensis. In the absence of Sphenolithus pseudoradians and Chiasmolithus oamaruensis the NP19/20 age of the overlying interval probably still applies (teste LTG.ms).
1536'-1737' Middle Eocene, NSB5-6?: At 1583' *Uvigerina batjesi* occurs. This was noted in Ypresian, Early Eocene, London Clay sediments. It was recorded from Middle (Lower) Eocene to Lower Eocene sediments by Doppert and Neele (1983) from deposits in the Netherlands and adjacent areas, from their FH and FI Zones. *Uvigerina jacksonensis* was also noted from 1583', the last occurrence downhole being in the Middle Eocene NSB5 Zone. This interval (1535'-1736') contained a well preserved and diverse nannofossil assemblage, and was dated as belonging to NP16, NS12 (teste LTG.ms). It is possible that there is an unconformity between this interval and the overlying one. *Perciltazonaria wetherellii* was recorded from 1697'. *Karreriella* (?*Karreriella*) siphonella chilostoma was also present in the latter sample. The LDO of Heterolopa dutemplei praecinctus was at 1697' indicating that this was within Zone NSB5, lower Middle Eocene of King (1983).

1737'-2167' Middle Eocene, NSB5, CB5:- Again a typical Eocene assemblage is present. Species suggest a Middle Eocene age; the assemblage was as above but without *U. batjesi*. Examples of species include *Lenticulina cultrata* s.s., *Cibicides eocaenus*, *Nodosaria emacdata*, and *P. wetherellii*. The LCO of *Uvigerina jacksonensis* was at 1930', together with it's LDO at 2026' suggests that this is Zone NSB5. The LDO of *Brizalina cockei* was also at 2026'. The FDO of the calcareous nannofossils *Rhabdolithus gladius* and the LDO of *Nannotetrina* species help to define this interval as belonging to Martini's (1971) NP15 Zone, NS13 early Middle Eocene (teste LTG.ms).

2168'-2380' Middle Eocene, NP14:- These samples contained the same foraminiferal assemblage as seen in the above interval (1737'-2167'). Nannofossil evidence indicates an NP14 age (NS14), early Middle Eocene till
2298'. The latter sample and 2380' barren of nannofossils. 2340' has an assemblage of indeterminate age (teste LTG.ms).

2380'-2463' Early Eocene, NSB4, Reticulophragmium amplectens Zone, AB6:-
This interval contains abundant numbers of R. amplectens from 2380' to 2463'. Nannofossils absent from this interval. This is equivalent in part (see King (1989), Zone NSP6) to the Actinomid Radiolarian Zone (adapted from R.W. Jones (unpub.)). There is also an increased number of R. gr. excelsa in this interval. Thalmannammina gr. walteri was noted in 2400' and 2463', and Reticulophragmium sp.1 was noted from the latter sample. The latter species often occurs within the R. amplectens zone.

2464'-2528' Early Eocene NP12:- No samples were obtained from this interval for foraminiferal analysis. However, the nannofossils indicate an NP12 age (NS15), based on the co-occurrence of Toweius occultatus, Discosaster kuepperi, Tribrachiatus orthostylus, and Discosaster lodoensis (teste LTG.ms).

2528'-2580' Early Eocene, NSB2-3:- A number of new species appear at this level, namely Karreriella (Karrenulina) conversa, together with Karreriella (Karrenulina) horrida, and Lenticulina multiformis.

2580' Early Eocene-Late Palaeocene, NSP4, Coscinodiscus sp.1 Zone, PK3:- Coscinodiscus sp.1 was recorded from 2580'.

2580'-2670' early Late Palaeocene NSB1b, CB2:- At 2647' Stensioina beccariiformis was noted which is common in this study in (wells 21/11-1) the Clavulinoides anglicius/Clavulina parisiensis and Spongoidiscid Radiolaria Zones,
and marks the CB2 S. beccariformis Zone. Cibicidoides dayi also occurred at this level. This species is known to range from the Late Cretaceous (Campanian) through to the Late Palaeocene (P5), see van Markhoven et al. (1986). From 2658'-2698' the calcareous nannofossils indicate an age of NP4 (NS18), Early Palaeocene (testa LTG.ms)

2670' early Late Palaeocene NSB1b, PK2:-This NSB1 age is confirmed by the presence of Cibicides 'proprius', Cibicides ekbliomi, Cibicides sucedens, Nodosaria tordiocostata, Osangularia expansa, and Osangularia cordieriana at 2670'. Also at 2670' "Globanomalina" pseudobuloides and Globigerina [Subbotina] triloculoides were noted, which suggest that this could be within the planktonic zone PK2. The nannofossil assemblage indicates Zone NP4 (testa LTG.ms).

2698' Early Palaeocene Tappanina selmensis Zone, CB1:- At 2698' T. selmensis was recorded which marks the presence of the Early Palaeocene (Danian) CB1 Zone in this study. King (1983, 1989) records this species in his NSB1a Zone, Early Palaeocene, Danian. Van Markhoven et al. (1986) noted that T. selmensis ranges from the Late Cretaceous (Maastrichtian) through Early Eocene (P6b). T. selmensis was predominantly an outer neritic species (it is only found in this study in the Southern North Sea), although it has also been noted in bathyal facies, see van Markhoven et al. (op. cit.).

2730' Late Cretaceous:- Cretaceous species at this level include Valvalabamina lenticula, Stensioina pommerana, Gavelinella complanata, Gyroidinoides nitida, and Verneuilina muensteri. S. pommerana is rarely found in the Lowest Campanian, it more commonly occurs in the Middle Campanian to
Maastrichtian (according to Hart et al. (1981)). Valvalabamina lenticula tops on the Lower Maastrichtian. Verneulina muensteri ranges from the Coniacian to the Lower Maastrichtian (Hart et al. (op. cit.)). Also noted here was Marssonella oxycona which ranges into the Early Late Palaeocene, and Trochammina ruthvenmurrayi which ranges down into the very top of the Maastrichtian.

**WELL 49/19-1.** Southern North Sea. (See Enclosure No.7).

13 samples were examined from this well, mostly of Eocene age. One sample was barren. 51 calcareous benthic species were noted, plus 5 agglutinated benthic taxa, together with 7 planktonic species.

1020' Barren.

1050' Undated:- Contains only Elphidium spp..

1080' ?Eocene:- Contains examples of Lenticulina cultrata s.s., which is generally only found in the Eocene (in Doppert and Neele's (1983) FH Zone Early?-Late Eocene, rarely occurs in the very base of their Early Oligocene FG Zone).

1080’-1140' Late Eocene, NSB6a of King (1989), CB6:- Percultazonaria wetherelli occurs at 1110’, together with Spiroplectinella carinata, and Lenticulina cultrata s.s. P. wetherelli occurs in Doppert and Neele's (1983) FH Zone Early?-Late Eocene as "Vaginulinopsis decorata". Another species recorded was Cibicidoides alleni. According to Murray et al. (1981) C. alleni
ranges from the Late Palaeocene to the Early Eocene. King (1989) records this species from his NSB6a Zone (1989) Late Eocene.

1140'-1230' (?)Early-Middle Eocene, NSB4/NSB5, CB4, PK7 (1200'-1230'): The Middle Eocene age (CB4 Zone) of this interval is based on the FDO of Eponides karsteni at 1140'. E. karsteni is noted by Doppert and Neele (1983) in their FH1 Nummulites- Eponides Zone, Late-Middle Eocene (as "Eponides schriebersi"). Also present is Cibicidoides eocaenus plus Anomalinoideas acuta, Nodosaria minor, Dentalina communis, and Alabamina obtusa. Cibicidoides eocaenus ranges from the Early to Late Eocene in the North Sea Tertiary sediments (King, 1989). Van Markhoven et al. (1986) note the range of this species as being from the Early Eocene (P6b of Blow, 1979) through Late Oligocene (P22). A. obtusa ranges (according to Murray et al., 1981) from the Late Palaeocene to the Early Eocene. It is recorded by Murray and Wright (1974) from the Cuisian (latest Early Eocene). Anomalinoideas acuta was recorded by Doppert and Neele (1983) from beds older than late Middle Eocene, as was Nodosaria minor. Pseudohastigerina wilcoxensis were noted at 1200'-1230' (a marker species for Zone PK7), which ranges from King's (1983) zones NSP5 early Early Eocene to NSP7, earliest Middle Eocene.

Reworked Cancris auriculus primitivus was recorded at 1140'. C. auriculus primitivus was rare, noted from the Early Eocene in Zone NSB3 of King (1983). These samples also contain reworked Stensioina beocariiformis from the Palaeocene. Reworked Cretaceous Biglobigerinella aspera occurred at 1170'.

1230'-?1440' earliest Early Eocene, NSB3, Gaudryina hiltermanni Zone AB4, PK6, CB3 (1230-1380'): Contains a distinctive assemblage which includes
Clavulinoides anglicus, Gaudryina hilbertmanni (both marker species for AB4), Anomalinoidea capitatus, and Bulimina sp. of King (1983). Aragonia aragonensis was recorded at 1260'. This species ranges from the Late Palaeocene (P5) to the latest Middle Eocene (according to van Markhoven et al., 1986). Bulimina sp. of King (1983) is a marker species for Zone CB3 (1230'-1380' in this well). Pulsipheronina prima occurred at 1260' which ranges from the Late Palaeocene to the Early Eocene (see Murray and Wright, 1974), noted from the London Clay). Cibicides westi occurs at this level, the total range of this species in Britain is recorded by Murray et al. (1981) as being from the Middle to Late Eocene, although Murray and Wright (op. cit.) noted this species in the Cuisian, Early Eocene. Other benthic species were Stilostomella sp. and Stilostomella aff. adolphina, which were also noted from London Clay samples (Hampstead Heath). Planktonic forms included Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta, and Acarinina aff. pentacamerata (the marker species for PK6). A. pentacamerata s.s. is recorded from P7 to P9, Early Eocene (Blow, 1979). According to Blow (1979) G. [Subbotina] linaperta ranges from P4 (Late Palaeocene) to P16 (Late Eocene).

1440' Late Palaeocene?, CB2:- Contains, for example, Cibicidoides aff. dayi, Lenticulina aff. cultrata, Ammodiscus cretaceus, Ammolagena davata, and Repmanina charoides. C. dayi s.s. ranges from the Late Cretaceous (Campanian) to the late Palaeocene (P5) (van Markhoven et al., 1986); it is common-few in Zone CB2. The agglutinated benthics in the above list occur more commonly in the Palaeocene than in the Eocene (Gradstein et al., 1988).

One specimen of P. wetherellii was also picked. This species only occurs in Eocene sediments (Doppert and Neele (1983), King (1983) as Vaginulinopsis decorata). It may be caved.
WELL 25/10-1. Norwegian Sector of the Northern part of the Central N. Sea.
(See Enclosure No.8).

4 samples were looked at from a core section from 5501' to 5886'. 37 species of foraminifera were noted, with 1 species of diatom. Well 25/10-1 is one of the wells examined in the Norwegian Petroleum Directorate Paper no.28, The Balder Area (1981). A stratigraphical breakdown in that report records the Hardalard Group from 2979'-5459', and the Rogaland Group from 5459'-5761' (Balder Formation, 5459'-5629', Sele Formation, 5629'-5761').

5501' Early Eocene, NSB3-4, Spiroplectammina navarroana Zone, AB5:- This Zone is based on the occurrence of the nominate taxon recorded (few), plus a few Adcrotryma agterbergi, abundant Rhabdammina discreta, few Ammomarginulina macrospira, Recurvoides walteri, Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa and Haplophragmodoides walteri. Rare Haplophragmodoides kirkii, Paratrochamminoides irregularis and Spiroplectammina spectabilis form A. Common Karreriella (Karrerulina) horrida. This is a rich and diverse agglutinated assemblage. The assemblage is a very distinctive Early Eocene agglutinated one (Gradstein et al., 1988). For example, H. kirkii is typically E. Eocene as is S. spectabilis form A (Gradstein et al., op. cit.).

5510' Early Eocene, NSB3-4, ?AB4:- Common Ammomarginulina macrospira, Haplophragmodoides kirkii, H. walteri, Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa, Cyclammina cf. garcilassoi and Praecystammina globigerinaeformis. The latter species is a useful marker for the early Early Eocene (Gradstein et al., 1988). Cyclammina cf. garcilassoi is not usually common until the Late Palaeocene according to Gradstein et al. (op. cit.). Abundant Rhabdammina discreta recorded at this level. Spiroplectammina navarroana noted.
5648' Early Eocene-Late Palaeocene, NSP4, Coecinodiscus sp.1 Zone, PK3:- This is within the Sele Formation according to NPD paper 28. Contains the FDO of the nominate taxon at 5648'.

5886' 'Middle'/Late Palaeocene, NSB1b-2, Spiroplectammina spectabilis form B Zone, AB2:- Heimdal Formation, Montrose Group. Contains very abundant Rhabdammina discreta. Common S. spectabilis form B (index species for Zone AB2), Glomospira gordialis, Ammodiscus cretaceus, Repmanina charoides and Kalamopsis grzybowskii. Rare Spiroplectammina navarroana noted. S. navarroana re-occurs in the S. spectabilis form B interval. A few Ammodiscus planus were present in 5886', which is according to Gradstein et al. (1988) a Middle-Late Palaeocene to Early Palaeocene species. Abundant Rzehakina minima were recorded. Only abundant in the Mid.-Late and Early Palaeocene. Rarely occurs in the Latest Palaeocene (Gradstein et al., op. cit.). A few Reticulophragmodies jarvisi were also noted, plus Ammolagnia clavata. According to Gradstein and Kaminski (1988) R. jarvisi LDO is within their Reticulophragmium paupera-Trochammina ruthvenmurrayi Late Palaeocene Zone (NSB1 of King (1983), P3/4 of Blow (1979)). Hyperammina subnodosiformis were common in this sample. According to the NPD report (1981, see above) the base of the Montrose Group is at 6860' (Maureen Formation from 6430'- 6860').

5.2. Land Sections.

The London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill Site. (See Enclosure No.9). PH001-PH004 Early Eocene, Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta Zone PK4, and Zones AB4, CB3(PH001-2), NSP5, NSB3 of King (1983):- Contains common examples of the nominate taxon. Other forms that indicate this age are rare
Turrilina brevispira (PH001, PH002), rare to common Pulsipherina prima (PH001, PH002), frequent to rare Nodosaria latifraga (PH001-PH003), Gaudyria hillemanni (PH003), common to abundant Uvigerina batjesi (PH001-PH004), few to common Spiroleptinella adamsi (PH001-PH004), few to common Clavulinoides anglicus (PH001-PH004), few to abundant Percultazonaria wetherelli (PH001-PH004), and common to abundant Osangularia plummerae (PH001-PH004). C. anglicus was noted from Zone NSB3, E. Eocene, in the North Sea by King (1983). Osangularia sp. was used by King (1981) as a marker for the base of his Division C, P6b. O. plummerae, according to Broten (1940) occurs in large numbers in the London Clay. Cibicidoides allenii was also recorded in these samples in PH001, PH003 and PH004 as was Brizalina anglica in PH001-PH004. Other Eocene forms were Dorothia principiensis and Dorothia eocenica. D. principiensis was noted by Verdenius and van Hinte (1983) from Late to Middle Eocene sediments. Few to common Cenosphera sp. was noted in PH001 and PH003.

**British Library Site.** (See Enclosure No.10).

BL001-BL005 Early Eocene/Late Palaeocene Coscinodiscus sp.1 Zone PK3, NSP4, NSB2, Division B (base of) to Division A of London Clay King (1981):- Contains Coscinodiscus sp.2 of Bartenstein et al. (1962), plus reworked Cretaceous Eouvigerina aculeata and Biglobigerinella aspera. Rare Bathysiphon sp. was also noted. Samples in this Zone were mostly barren of foraminifera.

**Euston Centre Site.**

Early Eocene, Division B (upper part?), Zone 7AB4, NSB3 of King (1983):- One sample was examined from the excavations for the Euston Centre collected by R. Bowen. This sample contained a rich and diverse London Clay fauna,
without Osangularia plummerae. Species noted included Nodosaria latejugata, Percultazonaria wetherelli, Dentalina multilineata, Cibicides westi, Anomalinoioides dorri, Spiroplectinella adamsi, rare Gaudryina hiltermanni and a few planktonic species similar to Globigerina chascanona.

**Pegwell Bay, Kent: Cliff End section, Pegwell Marls Member.** Lithostratigraphic Unit 10 of Siesser et al. (1987), Late Palaeocene, Nannoplankton Zones ?NP6/7:- One sample was examined from the Palaeocene, Pegwell Bay. Noted from this sample were common Vaginulinopsis praelonga, abundant Bulimina trigonalis, and rarer Alabamina spp.

Correlation of the zonation used by the present writer with the standard planktonic Tertiary zonations is made difficult by the lack of planktonic index foraminifera in the Tertiary of the North Sea Basin. Most of the standard zonations were established in tropical or subtropical regions, in open marine environments. The middle to high latitude North Sea Basin only had a tenuous connection to open oceanic waters during the Tertiary.

Similar problems arose when the standard nannoplankton schemes were applied to the North Sea Tertiary (LTG.teste).

Figure 9 shows an integrated biostratigraphic scheme for the Palaeogene of the North Sea. The AB, CB and PK Zones established by the present writer are combined to give a scheme of higher stratigraphic resolution. The species Zones are correlated with the depositional sequences (S.S.) of Stewart (1987), the P and N Zones of Berggren et al. (1985), and the NSB and NSP Zones of King (1989).

L. Gallagher, in his PhD thesis, established NS Zones 23-1 (see fig.10), Early Palaeocene-Pliocene. He also proposed a combined zonation Zones 27-1 (CZ in this study, see fig.11) and correlated his Zones with the standard lithostratigraphic schemes for the North Sea Tertiary, and the Belgian and London-Hampshire Basins (see fig.8).

The Danian Planktonics Zone (PK1), correlated with P Zones 1-2, NP Zones 1-4, NS Zones 23-17, CZ Zones 27-21 (LTG.teste), and Kings (1983, 1989) NSP1 Zone. The highest occurrence of Boglobigerina trivialis and Globastica daubjergensis marks the top of the Danian (Early Palaeocene) Zone PK1B (?top of NS17), Maureen formation (water depths of greater than -310-
200-500m). The P1- P2 boundary is marked by the LAD's of Eoglobigerina eobulloides simplicissima, and Eoglobigerina aff. trivialis (sensu Blow 1979). This correlates with the Ekofisk Formation, SS1 of Stewart (1987), (water depths of less than 200-500m). Zones CZ 27-21 correlate directly with Zones NS23-17, the boundaries of the former being defined on the same species as the latter.

The Clavulina parisiensis/Clavulinoides anglicus Zone AB1 corresponds to SS.2 of Stewart (1987), P3, NSB1b, NSP1c-2, and nannoplankton Zones NP4-NP6, NS16, CZ 20 (LTG.teste). Zone CZ 20 was defined (see L. Gallagher's thesis, Fig.49) by the FDO of Clavulina parisiensis or Clavulinoides anglica at the top, with the base defined by the FDO of Globastica daubjergensis and the LDO of Fasciculthus species. This early Late Palaeocene Zone is often thin (see chapter 4 for comments). The base of this Zone correlates with NSP1c of King 1989, which he correlated to Zone P3 by using the presence of rare Globorotalia angulata (P2 to lower P3) and G. uncinata (P2 to lower P3) (see also Crittenden 1981). The latter two species were not noted in this study. NSP2 of King (1989) contained rare examples of Globorotalia chapmani (range from P3-P6), not noted by the present writer.

The Spongiodiscid radiolaria Zone (Cenodiscus lenticularis), PK2, Early Palaeocene, correlates with the top of Zone NS16, CZ19, nannoplankton Zone NP5 of Martini 1971 (LTG.teste), NP6 of Berggren et al. 1985, NSP2 and NSB1b of King (1989), and P Zone older than P3. The FDO of "Globanomalina" compressa, "G." pseudobulloides and Globigerina [Subbotina] triloculinoides occurs within this Zone. This is the top of Stewart's (1987) sequence 2.

Overlying this Zone is the Spiroplectammina spectabilis form B Zone,
AB2, NP Zones 6-7 of Berggren et al. (1985). This correlates with Zone CZ18 (LTG.teste), early Late Palaeocene. Agglutinated species are common in this Zone not in the overlying Zone as shown Gallagher's PhD thesis, in his Fig.49 (fig.11, this study).

The sparsely microfossiliferous Zone, Late Palaeocene, Zone AB3 in this study, correlates with Zone NSB2, and Zone NSP3. King (1989) suggested that his NSB1/NSB2 boundary at the base of this Zone was near the NP8/9 boundary. The CZ Zone 17 correlates with this Zone (LTG.teste).

The Balder Formation was marked in this study by the Coscinodiscus sp.1 Zone, PK3, Late Palaeocene-?Early Eocene. This correlates with NP Zones 9-10 of Berggren et al. (op. cit.), NP10-11 of Martini 1971, and Zone CZ16 (LTG.teste), the top of which is defined by the LDO of Discoaster lodoensis, and the FDO of Coscinodiscus sp.1. King (1989) suggested that the NP9/10 boundary corresponds to the Sele Formation/Balder Formation boundary. The NSB2/NSB3 boundary is at the top of the Balder Formation. This interval represents reducing conditions, and corresponds to depositional sequence SS9 of Stewart (1987).

The Early Eocene, Ypresian is marked by the PK4, Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta acme Zone; this represents a high stand of Stewart (1987). Many of the specimens found in this Zone are stained pink or red. This Zone was rare in the North Sea Tertiary. The London Clay Formation examined in this study falls within this Zone (see Enclosure Nos.9-10). This Zone corresponds to nannoplankton Zones NP11-12 of Berggren et al. (1985), and NS15, CZ15, NP12 of Martini 1971 (LTG.teste) and Zone NSP5 of King (1983, 1989). The base of Zone NS15 (and CZ15) is marked by the LDO of Discoaster lodoensis, and the top by the FDO of Tribrachiatus orthostylus.
The overlying late Early Eocene Spiroplectamminana navarroana AB5 Zone, correlates with Zone NP13-14, CZ14 (LTG.teste). The FDO of Acarinina aff. pentacamerata is within this Zone. It correlates with Berggren et al.'s (1985) P8a-P9 Zones.

The Cenosphera sp. Zone, PK5 late Early Eocene–early Middle Eocene, contains large numbers of the nominate taxon. It correlates with NP14 of Berggren et al. (1985). L. Gallagher (ms) correlated this Zone with NP14-15 of Martini 1971, NS14 and base of NS13, CZ Zones 13-12. CZ13 is defined by the FDO of Nannotetrimna species at the top, while the base of this Zone is defined by the FDO of Spiroplectamminana navarroana, and LDO of Sphenolithus furcatisolithoides. CZ12 is defined by the FDO of common-abundant Cenosphera sp. at its top, with the base defined by the LDO of Nannotetrimna species (LTG.teste).

The Spiroplectamminana spectabilis form A Zone, AB8, Middle Eocene, correlates with Zones NSP7-8a and NSB5a-5c of King (1989). It also corresponds to Zones NP14-17 of Berggren et al. (1985). L. Gallagher, in his PhD thesis correlated this Zone with Martini's 1971 Zones, NP15-16, and his NS Zones 13-12, CZ Zones 11-10. CZ11 was defined by the FDO of Rhabdosphaera gladius at the top, while the base was defined by abundant Cenosphera sp. CZ Zone 10 was defined by the FDO of S. spectabilis form A at the top, with the base defined by the FDO of the nannofossil Rhabdosphaera gladius.

The late Middle Eocene Zone in this study is the Ammomarginulina macrospira Zone. This Zone is based upon information gathered from Gradstein et al. (1988), Gradstein and Kaminski (1989) and King (1989). It was not noted in this study, but the literature supports its erection. It corresponds, according to King (1989), to Berggren et al.'s (1985) NP Zones.
L. Gallagher, in his PhD thesis, correlated this Zone with his NS12 Zone, upper part, Zone CZ9-8. Zone C28 was defined by the FDO of *A. macrospira* at the top of the Zone, with the FDO of nannofossils *Chiasmolithus solitus* and *Discocaster distinctus* at the base.

The *Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa* Zone AB9, Late Eocene, correlates with NSB6, and NSP8c-9 of King (1989). L. Gallagher's North Sea Tertiary Zonation correlates the upper part of this Zone with his NS11 Zone defined by the FDO of the nannofossil *Reticulofenestra reticulata* at the top, with the LDO of *Ismolithus recurvus* at its base. This correlates with CZ Zone 6. C27 marks the very base of Zone AB9 and its top is defined by the LDO of the nannofossil *Ismolithus recurvus*, while the base of the Zone is defined by the FDO of *Ammon marginulin a macrospira*. The very base of Zone AB9 was barren of nannofossils.

The Early Oligocene was marked by the presence of *Rotaliatina bulimoides*, Zone CB7. L. Gallagher correlated this Zone with his Zone NS10 and base of NS9, and CZ Zones 5-3. NS10 was defined by the FDO of *Reticulofenestra umbilicus* at the top, with the base defined by the FDO of *Reticulofenestra reticulata* (and *Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa*). CZ Zone 5 was defined by the FDO of *Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa* at its top, with the base defined by the FDO of *Reticulofenestra reticulata*. C24 was defined by the FDO of *R. umbilicus* at its top, with the base defined by the FDO of *Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa*. The top of Zone CB7 was defined in this study by the FDO of *Rotaliatina bulimoides*. Zone C23 was defined by the FDO of the latter species at its top, with the base defined by the FDO of *Reticulofenestra umbilicus* (LTG.teste).

The Late Oligocene-Early Miocene *Spirosigmoilinella compressa* Zone, AB11a-b, correlates with Zones NP24-NN2 of Berggren et al. (1985), and
Zones NSB8/9, NSP9/10 of King (1989). Zone AB11a, Late Oligocene, correlates with L. Gallagher's NS9 (upper part), NS8 Zones, and Zones CZ2-1. CZ2 is defined by the LDO of Cyclicargolithus abisectus at its top, while the base is defined by the FDO of Rotaliatina bulimoides. Zone CZ1 is defined by the FDO's of Zygrhablithus bijugatus and Reticulofenestra scissura at the top, with the base defined by the LDO of Cyclicargolithus abisectus (LTG,teste).
CHAPTER 7.

PALAEOENVIRONMENTAL COMMENTS.

7.1 General Comments.

Because of their wide geographical range and large numbers, as well as long geological history, foraminifera are a good source of palaeoenvironmental data. The occurrence of benthonic species is controlled to a great extent by factors such as depth, temperature, amount of light, turbidity and turbulence of the water, character of the bottom sediments, water salinity and chemical availability, and food supply, symbiotic organisms, presence or absence of parasites and predators. Planktonic foraminifera are influenced by the same chemical and biological factors, but the important physical influences are temperature, currents, turbulence, and turbidity.

The upper depth limits of benthonic foraminifera are useful in palaeoenvironmental and palaeobathymetric interpretations. Recent studies have shown that the distribution of many benthonic forms is controlled by, and or positively correlated with, the variables that characterise different water masses. Although this pattern may fluctuate in space and time, there is an upper depth limit which is characteristic of each species.

The palaeodepth of a site then has classically been determined on the basis of its benthonic foraminiferal faunas. This, however, must take into account the changed adaptation of certain benthic foraminifera to environmental conditions between the Tertiary and the Recent, and similarly, probably, between the Cretaceous and the Tertiary.

7.2 The London Clay.

A palaeoenvironmental analysis of the Parliament Hill, London Clay Formation samples was carried out using the α indices (see Wright and
Murray 1972), and a triangular plot (Murray 1973), for living
foraminiferids. Figure 12 shows where on this triangle the Parliament Hill
sites 1 to 4 plotted, together with samples from Lord's Roundabout. The
data from all the sites plot in the ROTALINA corner, suggesting a shelf
sea. The α indices graph (fig.13) confirms this, giving diversity indices
of 5 to 16, indicating that sediments from the Parliament Hill samples were
probably deposited in a shelf environment, in water depths of around 50
metres to 100 metres. These samples fall into Wright's (1974) faunule 3 or
4.

7.3 The North Sea Biofacies (King, 1983, 1989).

King (1983) established 3 depth-related benthonic foraminiferid
biofacies in the North Sea Tertiary.

The first was an 'inner sublittoral biofacies', with water depths of
0-50 metres. Included in this biofacies were elphidiids, cibicidids,
miliolids, polymorphinids and rotaliids. The second was an 'outer
sublittoral-epibathyal biofacies'; King (1989) divided this biofacies into
two depth-related subfacies. The first subfacies (2a) is characterised by
significant amounts of large nodosariids, plus bolivinids, valvulineriids,
large buliminids and in the Neogene, large cassidulinids. King (1989)
correlated this subfacies with Berggren and Aubert's (1975) "Midway-type"
assemblage, and suggested water depths of 50m to 200m. The second subfacies
(2b) contains stilostomellids, small gyroidinids, pleurostomellids, plus
Pullenia and Oridorsalis. Large nodosariids are rarer than in subfacies 2a;
specimens are usually small. King (op. cit.) correlated this subfacies with
Berggren and Aubert's (1975) "Velasco-type" assemblage, and suggested water
depths of greater than 200m. King (op. cit.) pointed out that subfacies 2a
and 2b could only be differentiated in sediments of Late Palaeocene to

-317-
Early Miocene age. The third biofacies is the "Rhabdamma-biofacies", (King, 1983) or the non-calcareous bathyal biofacies (King, 1989). This biofacies is dominated by, or wholly composed of, 'flysch-type' agglutinated benthic foraminifera. The dominant superfamilies, according to King (op. cit.), are Astrorhizacea and Ammodiscacea with "Cyclamminids". Commonly encountered genera are; Reticulophragmium, Bathysiphon, Glomospira and Ammodiscus. The calcareous foraminifera when present are small and often partially dissolved. This biofacies occurs in the deepest parts of the basin; according to King (1989) it "laterally and vertically replaces biofacies 2b" (p.422). Water depths of more than 200m were suggested by King (op. cit.). This deeper water biofacies occupies the central part of the Central North Sea Tertiary Basin, while the shallower water biofacies are found towards the edges of the basin.

As implied above, King (1989) regarded these biofacies as largely depth-controlled assemblages.

7.4 The Flysch-type Agglutinated Biofacies.

7.4.1 General Comments.

According to King (1989), agglutinated foraminifera fall into two groups inhabiting different habitats and form, as fossils, two distinct assemblages, based on the presence or absence of CaCO₃ as an important part of the cement in the test wall. Group 1 (CA, or calcareous agglutinants group of King, op. cit.) consists of the Valvulinidae, and most of the Dorothisidae, Eggereillidae and Textulariidae. The CA group occurs with calcareous taxa in 'normal' marine environments. Group 2 (the NCA or non-calcareous agglutinants group of King, op. cit.) is made up of most of the Ammodiscacea, Astrorhizacea, Ammosphaeroidinidae, Haplophragmoididae Trochamminidae and Cyclammininae. The NCA groups of King (op. cit.) occur
in assemblages where calcareous forms are absent or rare. NCA assemblages of King (op. cit.) occur in intertidal and lagoonal-abyssal environments, although in the North Sea they are mostly deep-water, and fall into the 'Rhabdammina-biofacies' of King (1983). In the Cenozoic of the North Sea Basin, from the Late Palaeocene-Middle Mioene, there has been a widespread development of 'flysch-type' agglutinated foraminifera (= 'Rhabdammina-biofacies' of King, 1983, NCA assemblage of King, 1989).

Environmental controls on these assemblages are discussed by Gradstein and Berggren (1981). These controls include restricted water circulation, which according to King (1989) will lead to a reduction in oxygen concentrations and an increase in the carbon dioxide levels at the sediment-water interface; this will then produce a slightly acidic, reducing environment which will restrict the amount of calcium carbonate that can be precipitated. Only NCAs will persist under such conditions (King, op. cit.). Less extreme conditions allow the existence of some more 'tolerant' calcareous taxa, but the low calcium carbonate content of the sediment may cause these taxa to undergo post-mortem carbonate dissolution. The tests of calcareous foraminifera are often preserved as pyritised moulds. In the Oligocene of the Central part of the Central North Sea, where the flysch-type fauna occurs (Zone CB7, AB10, in well 29/10-1 for example) partly pyritised rare Gyroidina spp. occur. Planktonic foraminifera are rare in sediments containing flysch-type assemblages, as they also suffer from seafloor dissolution.

King (1989) suggested that the above restricted water circulation was caused by "basin compartmentalisation" (p.423); that is, the development of silled basins, where below the level of the sill there was restricted circulation. Above the sill level 'normal' marine, well-oxygenated water
circulated. King (op. cit.) suggested that the effect of a silled basin would be accentuated during phases of low eustatic sea level (regressions).

7.4.2 The Relationship Between Flysch-type Fauna's, the cycles of Vail et al. (1977), and the depositional sequences (SS) of Stewart (1987).

King (1989) compared the relative extent of his NCA assemblages in the North Sea Basin with the worldwide eustatic sea level cycles described by Vail et al. (1977, see fig.14). NCA (=flysch-type) assemblages first appeared in the North Sea Tertiary in the basal part of the Late Palaeocene, at the same time as Vail et al.'s (op. cit.) low sea level phase at the base of his TP2.1 cycle. The flysch-type assemblages extend widely geographically in the Late Palaeocene in Zones AB1-AB2 in this study (King's, 1989 NSA1 Zone). In the early Late Palaeocene, Stewart (1987) recognised a rapid regression in his depositional sequence 3 (Zone AB2 in this study covers Stewarts, (op. cit.) sequences 3-6, see figs.14, 15, and 16). In Zone PK3 in this study (Early Eocene-Late Palaeocene) rare calcareous benthics were recorded, which indicates a shallow shelf environment (NSA2 of King, op. cit.). This correlates with the Late Palaeocene sea level falls of TP2.3 and TE1.1 of Vail et al. (op. cit.). This Zone is represented by Stewart's (1987), depositional sequence 9, as a lowstand system, that is a regressive phase (see fig.16). In the Early Eocene the flysch-type faunal assemblage (Rhabdammina-biofacies of King, 1983) reappeared; it is geographically widespread in the North Sea Tertiary Basin in the late Early Eocene, and early Middle Eocene. This reappearance coincides with the TE2.1 cycle of Vail et al. (op. cit.), when there was a eustatic sea level fall in the late Early Eocene (King, 1989). This corresponds to the Spiroplectammina navarroana Zone AB5 in this study (plus AB6-7?). The top of Stewart's (1987) depositional sequence 10, which
correlates in part with Zone AB5, is represented by a rapid regression (figs.14 to 16). The flysch-type assemblages are more restricted geographically in the late Middle Eocene, especially in the upper part of the Planulina costata Zone CB5 (NSB5 of King, op. cit.). The flysch-type assemblages contracted in geographic extent, possibly due to a general rise in sea level (Vail et al., op. cit.), in the Late Eocene and Oligocene; these assemblages are very extensive in the 'Middle' Oligocene, although this cannot be related to a eustatic sea level rise (King, op. cit.). The sea level fell in cycle TE2.1, causing the flysch-type assemblages to contract in geographic extent, although they persisted in the deeper parts of the North Sea Basin in the Central Graben, Central North Sea in the Early Miocene (well 29/10-1 in this study). Diverse flysch-type faunas disappeared in the early Middle Miocene. King (1989) correlates this with a Middle Miocene high sea level phase, base of cycle TM2.2 (Vail et al., op. cit.). King (op. cit.) also correlates the presence of a limited flysch-type fauna (NCA) in the Late Miocene, in the Central Graben region of the Central North Sea, with the succesive sea level falls of cycles TM2.3 and TM3.1.

7.4.3 The Relationship between Flysch-type Faunas, planktonics and the Cycles of Vail et al. (1977), and Stewart (1987).

The marked vertical changes in the abundance and geographical extent of planktonic foraminifera in the North Sea Tertiary Basin are controlled, according to King (1989), by eustatic sea level changes. When there was a high sea level (or 'Highstand' of Stewart, 1987) in the North Sea Basin it allowed an influx of planktonic foraminifera from the North Atlantic water mass. Low sea levels restricted the entry of planktonics. King (op. cit.) pointed out that there was an inverse relationship between the geographic
extent of planktonic foraminifera and agglutinated bentonics (NCA assemblage, see fig.14). In the Early Palaeocene (Zone PK1A-B in this study), there is a gradual regression in Stewart's (op. cit.) depositional sequence 1 (Danian), and in his sequence 2 (still partly in the Danian) a highstand system developed (fig.16). The disappearance of planktonic foraminifera in the Late Palaeocene (NSP3 of King, op. cit.) correlates with Vail et al.'s (1977) cycle TP2.1 (a low sea-level). However, King's (op. cit.) NSP3 Zone correlates with Stewart's (1987) Coscinodiscus spp. Zone (depositional sequence 8), which according to the latter author occurs in a 'Highstand' system, that is a transgression. There is a transgression in the latter part of the Early Eocene in the early part of Stewart's (op. cit.) depositional sequence 10, where there is a reappearance of planktonics (for example Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta). At the base of the Cenosphaera Zone PK5 (NSP6 of King, 1989) there is a fall in planktonic abundance which corresponds to the base of cycle TE2.1. The reappearance in abundance of planktonics in the late Middle-Late Eocene correlates with the TE2.1 and TE3 sea level rises. In the Early Miocene (Diatom sp.3 Zone NSP9 of King, op. cit.) there is a reduction in the planktonic abundance which according to King (op. cit.) correlates with the base of Vail et al.'s (op. cit.) TM1.2 cycle. In the late Early Miocene and Middle Miocene (NSP12 to NSP14a of King, op. cit.) there is a substantial increase in the abundance of planktonics. This corresponds to the highest Neogene sea levels (TM2.1 and TM2.2). The abundance of planktonic foraminifera falls in the Late Miocene, but increases again in the 'Middle' Pliocene (=TP1 and TP2 high sea levels).

7.4.4 Conclusions.

King (1989) regarded his correlations with Vail et al. 's (1977) work
as only tentative because of the influence of local and basinal tectonic

events in controlling the distribution of the faunal assemblages. The

present writer must point out that the application of the cycles in Vail et

al. (op. cit.) in the North Sea basin can only ever be tentative, as the

Basin will be subject to local changes in sea bed depth caused by rifting,

faulting, and uplift (commonplace in the Tertiary in the North Sea Basin).

Hence basin depths may well be independent of any global phenomenon.

7.5 Palaeobathymetry of Flysch-type Fauna's in the Northern North Sea.

G.D. Jones (1988) examined the palaeobathymetry of Lower Selandian

(Palaeocene) 'flysch-type' agglutinated foraminifera, from the Viking

Graben region of the Central North Sea'. According to G.D. Jones (op.

cit.), agglutinated assemblages of the Late Cretaceous to Palaeogene age

which are dominated by diverse primitive taxa occur in flysch-type

deposits. Based on various lines of evidence (including geophysical

'backtracking', taxonomic comparisons with modern faunas, and geological
evidence), Gradstein, Berggren and Miller (1982), showed that flysch-type

assemblages preferred living in deep water from below the shelf edge at

about 200m down to abyssal depths of about 4kms. Depth alone, though, is

not an overriding factor influencing their occurrence. Many flysch-type

assemblages, such as those in the Palaeogene sections of the North Sea and

Labrador Basins, seem to be ultimately associated with restricted basins

that were filled with organic rich, fine-grained, siliciclastic sediment.

It was probably these carbonate poor conditions which hindered the

development of a calcareous fauna and promoted the development of flysch-

type assemblages.

The palaeoslope transect approach was used by G.D. Jones (op. cit.) to
determine the palaeobathymetric trends of Late Palaeocene flysch-type
agglutinants in the Viking Graben of the North Sea. Samples from 6 wells were examined (in Blocks 8 and 9 in the U.K. sector, and 25 in the Norwegian sector) which exemplify the observed faunal trends. The above wells are aligned in a transect perpendicular to the axis of the Viking Graben. Independent stratigraphic and seismic analysis allowed palaeoslope-palaeodepth determination, which indicates that during the Late Palaeocene, water depths ranged from 200m at the palaeoshelf edge down to about 1500m at the axis of the Viking Graben (that is, the palaeodepth gradient is from the shelf-edge to basin floor). The six wells studied all penetrate Late Palaeocene sections (below Zone P3 of Blow 1979, and Berggren et al. 1985) containing abundant flysch-type agglutinants. Wells 1 and 2 (Blocks 8 and 9) represent upper slope depths between 200m and 500m. Wells 3 and 4 (Block 9) represent 500m to 1000m water depths. Wells 5 and 6 (Block 25) are located nearest the deepest part of the basin at about 1500m.

Tubular Astrorhizid fragments dominated the samples, with species of Trochammina, Haplophragmoides, Spirolectammina, and Saccammina forming a conspicuous but less abundant component. Calcareous elements were either absent, or extremely rare. Two of the samples examined by G.D. Jones (op. cit.) contained the distinctive, and abundant, large Radiolarian Cenodiscus lenticularis (marker species for Zone PK2 in this study).

In the upper slope, represented by Well 1, specimens are fine to medium grained, white in colour, and relatively large. In the middle slope, represented by Well 3, the specimens are relatively coarse grained, brownish-green in colour and very large. On the Basin floor, specimens are fine grained, dark green in colour (or, in another sample, white in colour), and relatively small. Many of the Late Palaeocene agglutinants in well 29/10-1 were dark green. Micropalaeontologists working with Oil
Exploration companies (Gradstein pers. comms.) regard this green colouration as typical of early Late Palaeocene sediments in the Central North Sea Basin. The tubular Astrorhizid fragments dominate, particularly in the middle slope assemblages.

G.D. Jones (op. cit.) has an approach to the taxonomy of tubular forms which recognises that tubular fragments rarely, if ever, possess the diagnostic taxonomic features necessary for specific or even generic identification. Synonyms in the literature abound for such difficult forms. G.D. Jones (op.cit.) avoided adding to the existing taxonomic confusion, by lumping the Astrorhizids into four informal taxonomic groups ("A, B, C, & D"). Each fossil group was then related to possible modern generic analogues. The taxonomic approach used for the non-tubular forms, relies heavily on work by Kaminski et al. (1988) who have spent considerable effort comparing type specimens of flysch-type species and identifying synonymous taxa.

Analysis of the abundance distributions of 68 species indicates that 12 of the more common species have distinct palaeobathymetric distributions.

Middle slope assemblages tend to contain, in general, an abundance of large coarse-grained species such as Psammosphaera fusca, Recurvoides erici, Tolypammina sp. A and "tubular group C". Tests of Group C are large, extremely coarse-grained with a few grains much larger than others that protrude from the test wall, and branching was not observed. Analogues for Group C are Rhabdammina, Hyperammina and perhaps Bathysiphon. Also abundant in the middle slope environment was Tolypammina sp. A which was found attached to large quartz grains.

Basin floor species are quite distinct from shallower assemblages and
are characterised by Pseudobolivina sp., Rzehakina minima, Recurvoides walteri, and "tubular Group A". R. minima and R. walteri occur in Zones AB1 and AB2 early Late Palaeocene in the Central North Sea.

Tests of "Group D" are small, occur as segments, are fine-grained and delicate, and sometimes branched. A modern generic analogue is Rhizammina.

"Tubular Group A" is far less abundant in the basin floor than in shallower assemblages. These forms are large, straight cylindrical, and fine to medium-grained with common annular constrictions and are never found branched. Possible modern generic analogues are Rhabdammina and Bathysiphon.

Haplophragmoides walteri is absent from the basin floor assemblages; this species is common in many North Sea Palaeocene-Eocene agglutinated assemblages.

The Radiolarian Cenodiscus lenticularis (Zone PK2) is restricted to the basin floor assemblages. This supports a number of reports which show the maximum abundances of Radiolaria to occur in the deepest portion of marine basins. C. lenticularis was abundant in well 14/29-1.

There is very little agreement when the numerical depth ranges of the species in the Tertiary of the Viking Graben are compared with depth ranges of the same species in the Tertiary from other basins. Therefore, flysch-type taxa cannot be used to quantify deep-water palaeobathymetry on a world-wide basis. When environmental conditions of the sea bottom are conducive, flysch-type assemblages will thrive, whether that favourable sea floor extends to the basin floor at 1500m as in the Viking Graben or to much greater depths as in the open ocean.

Kaminski et al. (1988) compared the palaeobathymetric trends of flysch-type agglutinants from the Late Cretaceous and Palaeogene of many
regions. These included, Southern California, Western Atlantic margin, Trinidad, Labrador Sea, Polish Carpathians and Atlantic Eocene 'synclines'. Several agglutinated genera and species were found to consistently occur in greater abundance in the deeper facies of all these areas. These taxa included Rhizammina and Rzehakina. In the Palaeocene of the Viking Graben, Rzehakina is restricted to the deepest palaeoenvironment.

Reports on modern flysch-type agglutinants, from the North West continental margin, indicate that small, delicate, fine-grained and often branching forms, such as Rhizammina, prefer the fine-grained low energy environments (G.D. Jones, 1988). Conversely, coarser grained robust genera, including Recurvoides, Psammosphaera and Rhabdammina (common in Zone AB2), tend to prefer areas of higher energy. Using this as a model for the Late Palaeocene Viking Graben the fine-grained species Rzehakina minima, Pseudobolivina sp. and tubular Group D, are well concentrated at the basin floor and suggests that they are near Wells 5 and 6 which were tranquil areas.

Conversely, the coarse-grained species, Recurvoides erici, Psammosphaera fusca, Tolypammina sp. A and tubular Group C are all concentrated in the middle slope. This suggests that higher energy conditions existed in the area of Wells 3 to 4 during Late Palaeocene times.

Kaminski et al. (1988) plotted diversities for Palaeocene flysch-type material in Trinidad, for both turbiditic and non-turbiditic sections. Sample diversities in their data within turbidites showed a great variability, with values both higher and lower than those for non-turbidite sections. For example, in the Viking Graben, in some samples, the middle slope assemblages showed surprisingly higher diversities than those for
both shallower and deeper water assemblages. G.D. Jones (1988) explained this as being the result of turbiditic currents. This great range of values for the turbidites is probably related to the various hydraulic regimes within a turbidite sequence, whereby a flow might leave behind a low diversity drag assemblage, and a rapidly decelerating flow might deposit a high diversity mixed assemblage of agglutinants derived from different sources. Using this idea of a model, the extreme diversity values in G.D. Jones's (1988) middle slope samples may reflect differing hydraulic regimes within turbidity currents. This means too, that the distribution of species in the middle slope may be based to some degree on transport of the sediment from shallower depths.

According to G.D. Jones (1988) some of the distributional patterns of the Late Palaeocene Viking Graben species seem to be explainable in terms of Recent data, which shows correlation of size, coarseness of test, and diversity pattern with bottom energy conditions and turbidity current deposition.

7.6 Depth Ranges for individual Cenozoic Deep-Water Benthic Species.

Van Morkhoven et al. (1986) suggested approximate depth ranges for individual Cenozoic benthic deep-water foraminifera. For example van Morkhoven et al. (op. cit.), state that Stensioina beccariiformis (marker species for Zone CB2, basal Late Palaeocene in this study) is a common species in Palaeocene bathyal assemblages, while Planulina costata (marker species for Zone CB5) is an upper-middle bathyal species. Van Morkhoven et al. (op. cit.) recorded Stensioina beccariiformis (CB2 marker species), Spiroplectammina spectabilis (marker species for Zone AB2, Late Palaeocene), and Nuttallides truempyi (occurs in Zone CB2) in a "Velasco-type" faunal assemblage (Berggren and Aubert, 1975), in middle to upper depth.
bathyal depths (500-700m). Cibicidoides hyaphalus was noted in zone CB2; a species noted by van Morkhoven et al. (op. cit.) in the lower bathyal depths (1000m-1500m), "Velasco-type" faunal assemblage, in the Palaeocene. Cibicidoides alleni, Osangularia plumerae (both species are commonly found in the Early Eocene, Ypresian, London Clay Formation) were recorded in the middle neritic bathymetric zone, "Midway-type" fauna of Berggren and Aubert (op. cit.) in the Palaeocene. Cyclammina species were recorded in the upper-middle bathyal depths in the Eocene.

Van Morkhoven et al. (op. cit.) recorded Cibicidoides eocaenus, Vaginulinopsis decorata (=Percultazonaria wetherellii, common in the late Middle-Late Eocene, CB6 Zone), Anomalinoidea capitatus, Turrilina robertsi (=?T. brevispira in this study, marker species for Zone CB3, Early Eocene), Spiroplectammina spectabilis (marker species for Zone AB8, middle Middle Eocene), Gaudryina hiltermanni (marker species for Zone AB4, Early Eocene) and Planulina costata (marker species for Zone CB5, Middle Eocene) in upper bathyal depths (200m-300m). This assemblage is typically found in the Southern North Sea (wells 49/9-1, 49/19-1), in the Eocene, Zones CB3-CB6.

In the Neogene van Morkhoven et al. (1986) recorded; Sigmoidilopsis schlumbergeri, Hoeglundina elegans, Siphonina reticulata (index species for the early Late Miocene CB14 Zone), and Egerella bradyi (=?Karreriella (Meidamnonella) bradyi) from middle-upper bathyal depths. These species are common in Neogene sediments in the North Sea. Bulimina elongata (index species for Zone CB15, Late Miocene, in this study) was noted in upper-middle neritic assemblages in the Neogene (Vienna Basin faunal assemblage); while Bulimina aculeata, Globocassidulina subglobosa, and Pullenia bulloides (common species in the Miocene-Pliocene of the North Sea) were noted as lower neritic to upper bathyal species by van Morkhoven et al.
(op. cit.). Cibicidoides dutemplei, C. praecinctus (=Heterolepa dutemplei praecinctus in this study), Sphaeroidina bulloides, Bulimina marginata and Oridorsalis umbonatus were noted by van Morkhoven et al. (op. cit.) from middle-upper neritic depths, in the Neogene. These species are commonly encountered in the North Sea Tertiary.

In the Late Pliocene-Pleistocene, transport of microfossils from shallow shelf environments into deeper water by ice-rafting hampers any analysis of the assemblages. This, according to King (1989) may be why there is an association in the Neogene of the North Sea, of abundant Ammonia, Elphidium and Haynesina with Bulimina and Uvigerina. However, the first 4 genera (that is, excluding Uvigerina) occur together today in the Bristol Channel in water depths of approximately 50-60m (Banner pers. comms.).

7.7 The Geological and Palaeobathymetric History of Tertiary North Sea Calcareous Benthics.

In the latest Palaeocene-basal Early Eocene the calcareous benthics are restricted to inner shelf environments. According to King (op. cit.), in the Early Eocene there were a number of transgressions, and the outer shelf and bathyal habitats were repopulated by species from outside the basin. Many of these were descendants and survivors of Palaeocene forms. New Eocene species included Percultazonaria wetherelli (=Vaginulinopsis decorata of King, 1983, 1989), a species common in Zones CB3-CB6, and Turrilina brevispira (marker species for Zone CB3, Early Eocene, in this study). In the Early Oligocene, base of the Rotaliatina bulimoides Zone CB7, Dorothisa seigliei Zone AB10 (=NSB7 of King, op. cit.), there is a major faunal 'turnover' as a result of regression and regional uplift in the Late Eocene-basal Oligocene, and a subsequent transgression in the
"Rupelian" (Early Oligocene). King (op. cit.) points out that in the
"Rupelian" many new genera enter the Basin for the first time. Examples
are; Cassidulina (for example C. carapitana), Rotaliata (R. bulimoides),
Sphaeroidina (S. bulimoides) and Valvulineria (rare in this study). There
was a major extinction of calcareous benthics in the Early Miocene, with
renewed diversification in the late Early Miocene-Middle Miocene. In the
Early Pliocene cassidulinids (for example Cassidulina laevigata and C.
crassa), and elphidiids (for example Elphidium excavatum) are common. In
the mid-Late Pliocene, Zones NSB14b-NSB15, Arctic taxa were noted; examples
are Elphidium groenlandicum and Buccella frigida. According to King (op.
cit.) this is coincident with the first appearance of ice-rafted detritus.
Elphidiids and cassidulinids are common in the Late Pliocene-Pleistocene.
CHAPTER 8.

The erection of a scheme based on benthonic foraminifera for an area as large and varied in its facies as the North Sea Tertiary Basin possesses problems.

Extinctions were not isochronous as habitat-environments varied regionally. The tops (First Downhole Occurrences or FDOs) of certain species will vary across the basin. For example, *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* according to Gradstein *et al.* (1988) tops later in the Palaeocene in the Northern part of the Central North Sea than in the more central and southerly parts. There are also great facies variations between the central parts of the Central North sea and the edges of the Tertiary Basin, due to constraints such as water depth, rate of sedimentation, etc.

King (1983) based his studies on specimens greater than 125 microns in size. In this study, in an attempt to utilise available data more fully, all microfossils (foraminifera, radiolaria, diatoms and *Bolboforma*) above 74 microns in size were examined.

King (*op. cit.*) based his studies on ditch-cuttings. Such samples may give rise to poor biostratigraphical resolution due to caving of specimens from higher levels, if the well is not lined (cased) at regular intervals. As most of the oil companies are more interested in Palaeocene or older sediments, wells were not lined until below the Neogene. Hence, considerable caving has taken place in samples of the latter age. Reworking of older sediments is also commonplace in the North Sea Tertiary. In well 29/10-1 in the Central North Sea Tertiary Basin, Eocene species are often reworked into the Oligocene, and Oligocene species are often reworked into the Miocene. Such reworking and caving has affected the total range of
**Fig. 9.**

The NSP and NSB zones above are based on King (1989); the P zones on Berggren et al. (1985) as are the NP zones; the SS sequences are based on Stewart (1987), while the AB, PK and CB zones are described in this study (Chapter 6).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Stage</th>
<th>Marker Species</th>
<th>Zones</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PLIO.</td>
<td>MESS/TABB</td>
<td>Helicosphaera sellii, Reticulofenestra pseudoumbilicus</td>
<td>NS 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>TORT/SERR</td>
<td>Discoaster exilis, Sphenolithus heteromorphus</td>
<td>NS 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>LANG.</td>
<td>Helicosphaera ampliaperta, Sphenolithus belemnus</td>
<td>NS 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>BURD.</td>
<td>Sphenolithus belemnus</td>
<td>NS 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>AQ.</td>
<td>Zygghabithus bijugatus / Reticulofenestra scissura / Cyclicargolithus abisectus</td>
<td>NS 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>STAMP.</td>
<td>Reticulofenestra umbilicus, Ericsonia formosa, Reticulofenestra reticulata</td>
<td>NS 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>CH.</td>
<td>Isthmolithus recurvus, Discoaster distinctus / Chiasmolithus solitus</td>
<td>NS 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>PR.</td>
<td>Discoaster lodoensis (Discoaster kuepperi)</td>
<td>NS 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>BAR.</td>
<td>Rhabdosphaera gladius, Nannotetritina species</td>
<td>NS 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>LUTETIAN</td>
<td>Sphenolithus furcatolithoides, Tribrachiatus orthostylus, Pontosphaera exilis</td>
<td>NS 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>YP.</td>
<td>Discocarphus species, Fasciculithus species</td>
<td>NS 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>THANET.</td>
<td>Fasciculithus species, *Neochiastozygus perfectus, Chiasmolithus edentulus</td>
<td>NS 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>*Chiasmolithus inconspicuus, Prinsius martini, Neochiastozygus modestus</td>
<td>NS 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chiasmolithus danius, Cruciplacolithus tenuis</td>
<td>NS 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chiasmolithus asymmetricus, Cruciplacolithus intermedius</td>
<td>NS 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Placozygus sigmoides</td>
<td>NS 16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FIG. 10.**

The Calcareous Nannofossil NS Zones of L. Gallagher, and Marker Species, correlated with Ages and Stages (from his Ph.D thesis).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Calcareous Nannofossil Zonation</th>
<th>Foraminiferal Zonation</th>
<th>Marker Species</th>
<th>Combined Zonation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spirosgmoilinellia compressa (pars)</td>
<td>NS8</td>
<td>Zygrobiolithus bijugatus</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reticulofenestra scissura</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cyclicargolithus abisectus</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotaliatina bulimoides</td>
<td>NS9</td>
<td>Gyrotina mamillata</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rotaliatina bulimoides</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reticulofenestra umbilicus</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karreralina conversa</td>
<td>NS10</td>
<td>Ericsonia formosa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reticulofenestra reticulata</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammonarginulina macrospora</td>
<td>NS11</td>
<td>Isthmotholithus recurvus</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivinopsis spectabilis form A</td>
<td>NS12</td>
<td>Ammonarginulina</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chiasmolithus solitus</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Discoaster distinctus</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B. spectabilis form A</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cenosphera (Radiolaria)</td>
<td>NS13</td>
<td>Pseudohastigerina wicxensis</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cenosphaera acme</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nannotetrima species</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivinopsis navaroanus</td>
<td>NS14</td>
<td>Abundant R. amplexens</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S. forcatolithoides</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bolivinopsis navaroanus</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACME</td>
<td></td>
<td>Acme G. gr. linaperta</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globigerina gr. linaperta</td>
<td>NS15</td>
<td>Tribrachiatus orthostylus</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coscinodiscus sp.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pontosphaera epilis</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Discoaster iodoensis</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Coscinodiscus sp.1</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Acme of agglutinated forms</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Acme B. spectabilis form B</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparse Interval</td>
<td></td>
<td>B. navaroanus re-appears</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivinopsis form B</td>
<td>NS16</td>
<td>Globorotalia compressa</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Globigerina triloculinaide</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clavulinoidea anglica</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fasciculithus species</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Globocousa daubjergensis</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIAN PLANKTONICS</td>
<td>NS17</td>
<td>common N. perfectus</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NS18</td>
<td>Neochiastozygus perfectus</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chiasmolithus denteluis</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NS19</td>
<td>Chiasmolithus inconspicuus</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Towelius perculus</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Globorotalia cf. compressa</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eoglobigerina eoglobigormia simplicissima</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prinsius martini</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NS20</td>
<td>Neochiastozygus modestus</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIAN PLANKTONICS</td>
<td>NS21</td>
<td>Chiasmolithus danicus</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NS22</td>
<td>Chiasmolithus asymmetricus</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NS23</td>
<td>Faclyzygus sigmoides</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

After Gallagher (test).
Summary triangular plot for living foraminifers (from Murray 1973).

Triangular plot (after Murray above) for the Hampstead Heath Parliament Hill site (King's 1981 Division C)

Key:
- X = LC 4, (Hampstead Heath), R=74%, T=24%, M=2%. Planktonics=5.2%, Benthonics=94.8%.
- + = LC 3, R=73%, T=25%, M=2%. Planktonics=8.8%, Benthonics=91.2%.
- * = LC 2, R=94%, T=7%, M=0%. Planktonics=5%, Benthonics=95%.
- o = LC 1, R=88%, T=11.5%, M=0.5%. Planktonics=6%, Benthonics=94%.
FIG. 13.
Graphical techniques used by Murray and Wright to investigate the palaeoenvironments represented by the Isle of Wight Tertiaries.

Summary of the $\alpha$ indices for living foraminifera showing the total range for each environment (from Wright and Murray 1972).

KEY.

$\times$ = LC 4, number of species is 42
" " individuals=212.
Alpha diversity=16.

$+$ = LC 3 number of species is 39.
" " individuals=204.
Alpha diversity=15.

$\bullet$ = LC 2 number of species is 22.
" " individuals=137.
Alpha diversity=7.

$\circ$ = LC 1 number of species is 27.
" " individuals=236.
Alpha diversity=8.

N.B. LC= Hampstead Heath samples.
The Correlation between King's (1989) NSP and NSB Zones and Vail et al.'s (1977) Cycles; and the Relationship between the Relative Extents of Non-Calcereous Agglutinants and Planktonic Foraminiferids.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Unconformity at base of unit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Unconformity at base.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Unconformity at base.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Unconformity at base.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Unconformity at base.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unconformity at base.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unconformity at base.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Unconformity at base.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Unconformity at base.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Unconformity at base.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FIG. 15.** The Biostratigraphy and Lithostratigraphy of the Palaeogene after Stewart (1987).
FIG. 16. Coastal onlap curve for the Early Palaeogene of the central North Sea after Stewart (1987). The diagram shows the relative onlap positions of each of the ten described depositional sequences and the depositional systems operating within each. The terms 'highstand' and 'lowstand' refer only to the relative position of sea level.
species represented in the range-charts for Zones AB, CB, and PK (see Rangecharts with Enclosures).

The nannofossil study carried out by L. Gallagher in tandem with this study showed occasional discrepancies between the dates given by the foraminiferal data, and those indicated by the nannofossils. In well 21/11-1 the nannofossils indicated an Early Oligocene age for some samples which were identified as Late Eocene by the foraminifera. This foraminiferal date was based in part on examples of *Perculaztonaria wetherelli* (common in Zones CB3-CB6, Early-Late Eocene). Either this species and its associated fauna tops (have there FDOs) in the Early Oligocene (which does not appear to be the case in this study, and in the literature, see for example King 1989), or there has been considerable caving of nannofossil material. King (op. cit.) revised his 1983 NSB6 Zonation (Late Eocene), by extending it into the Early Oligocene. However, the forms used in this study to mark Zone CB6 did not extend into the Early Oligocene.

The nannofossil study used sidewall cores wherever possible, but when these were unavailable ditch-cuttings were utilised. When the latter were used, the results obtained were as subject to caving as were the foraminiferal studies. The preservation of nannofossils depended on the presence of a calcareous sediment. If the sediment was arenaceous or argillaceous, with no calcite, it was always barren of nannofossils, such barren sections were common in the wells examined in this study, especially in the Palaeocene and Eocene.

8.2. *Suggested Further Study.*

Further work is needed on the suprageneric classification of foraminifera. The present writer believes that more study is required
concerning the validity of the superfamilies, etc. erected by Loeblich and Tappan (1988) for calcareous benthonic foraminifera (see Chapter 3.1, and 3.2).

Further study is also required on the Palaeocene and Late Oligocene-Early Miocene planktonic foraminifera from the North Sea Tertiary Basin. The Palaeocene forms examined in this study were often difficult to identify due to poor preservation. They were also apparently "variants" of well-known Palaeocene forms (such as Eoglabigerina trivialis, Globanomalina compressa, and G. pseudobulloides). The biostratigraphic usefulness of these "variants" needs to be confirmed by further stratigraphic and taxonomic work. The Late Oligocene-Early Miocene planktonic foraminifera also included "variants" of well known forms, such as Globigerina angulisuturalis and G. ciperoensis. The ranges of these species appear to be extended slightly in this study, and the present author suggests that further work to confirm this is required.

The Late Eocene-Early Oligocene boundary is sometimes difficult to distinguish in the North Sea Tertiary, and the nannofossil data and foraminiferal data do not always agree. Further work on delimitation of this boundary may help to distinguish it more readily.

8.3. Conclusions.

This study, in tandem with the nannofossil study by L. Gallagher, has developed a useable biozonation of the North Sea Tertiary (mostly Palaeogene), utilising both nannofossils and foraminifera (see figs. 9 and 11).

Agglutinated benthic foraminifera (often present when nannofossils are absent) have been revised taxonomically, and have proved to be of
considerable use biostratigraphically in the 'Rhabdammina-biofacies', that is, in flysch-type faunal assemblages. They have also proved to be of some use palaeoenvironmentally (see Chapter 7.3, 7.4).

Palaeobathymetric data has been gathered in this study, and certain species are useful bathymetric markers, although their use has to be limited by the fact that considerable transport of material has probably taken place, from the basin edges towards the centres.
APPENDIX A.

Species Index for Agglutinated Foraminifera.

Adercotryma agterbergi Gradstein and Kaminski, p.150, pl.14, fig.7a-c.

Ammobaculites cf. jarvisi Cushman & Renz, p.146, pl.14, fig.4a-c.

Ammodiscus cretaceus (Reuss), p.126, pl.11, fig.6a-b.

Ammodiscus latus Grzybowski, p.127.

Ammodiscus planus Loeblich, p.127, pl.11, fig.7.

Ammolagena clavata (Jones & Parker), p.128, pl.11, fig.8a-b.

Amnomarginulinina macrospira Bykova, p.147, pl.14, fig.5.

Bathysiphon sp., p.118.

Bolivinopsis rosula (Ehrenberg), p.164, pl.18, fig.2.

Clavulina parisiensis d'Orbigny, p.191.

Clavulinoides anglicus (Cushman), p.190, pl.20, fig.10, pl.21, fig.1a-b.

Cribrostomoides subglobosus, p.140, pl.13, fig.4a-b.

Cyclammina cf. garcilassoi Frizzell, p.162, pl.17, fig.3, pl.18, fig.1.

Cystammina pauciloculata (Brady), p.151, pl.14, fig.8a-b.

Dendrophyra excelsa Grzybowski, p.120.

Dendrophyra cf. latissima Grzybowski, p.121, pl.11, fig.2a-c.

Dendrophyra robusta Grzybowski, p.121.


Dorothia eocenica Cushman, p.179, pl.19, fig.8.

Dorothia principiensis, p.179, pl.19, fig.7.


Dorothia aff. seigliei Gradstein and Kaminski, Appendix C.

Eratidus foliaceus (Brady), p.149, pl.14, fig.6a-b.

Gaudryina hiltermanni Meisl, p.177, pl.19, fig.6a-c.

Glomospira gordialis (Jones & Parker), p.129, pl.12, fig.1.

-336-
Glomospira irregularis (Grzybowski), p.130, pl.12, fig.2.

Glomospirella cf. diffundens (Cushman & Renz), p.130, pl.12, fig.3a-b.

Haplophragmoides sp., p.143, pl.14, fig.1.

Haplophragmoides kirki Wickenden, p.141, pl.13, fig.5a-d.

Haplophragmoides walteri Grzybowski, p.142, pl.13 fig.6.

Hormosina duplex (Grzybowski), p.138.

Hormosina ovulum Grzybowski, p.139, pl.13, fig.3.

Hormosina pilulifera (Brady), p.139, pl.13, fig.2.

Hyperammina subnodosiformis Grzybowski, p.125.

Kalamopsis grzybowski (Dylązanka), p.135, pl.12, fig.7a-b, pl.13, fig.1.

Karreriella (Karreriella) siphonella (Reuss), p.182, pl.20, fig.3a-b

Karreriella (?Karreriella) siphonella chilostoma (Reuss), p.183.

Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa (Grzybowski), p.186, pl.20, fig.7a-b.

Karreriella (?Karrerulina) danica Cushman, p.185, pl.20, fig.5a-b.

Karreriella (Karrerulina) horrida Mjyatliuk, p.186, pl.20, fig.6.

Karreriella (Karrerulina) ?lenis (Grzybowski), p.187, pl.20, fig.8.

Karreriella (Meidamonella) bradyi (Cushman), p.185.

Karreriella (Meidamonella) mexicana (Nuttall), p.184, pl.20, fig.4a-b.

Labrospira scitula (Brady), p.143, pl.14, fig.2a-b.

Lituotuba lituiformis Brady, p.144, pl.14, fig.2a-b.

Mantanzia varians (Glaessner), p.198.

Marssonella sp., p.181, pl.20, fig.2.

Marssonella oxycona (Reuss), p.181, pl.19, fig.9, pl.20, fig.1.

Martinottiella communis (d'Orbigny), p.188, pl.20, fig.9.

Nodellum velascoense (Cushman), p.137.

Paratrochamminoides subcoronatus Grzybowski, p.145.

Placentammina complanata Franke, p.124, pl.11, fig.5.
Placentammina placenta (Grzybowski), p.123, pl.11, fig.4.
Praecystammina globigerinaeformis (Krasheninnikov), p.152, pl.15, fig.1a-b.
Psammosphaera fusca Schulze, p.122, pl.11, fig.3.
Recurvoides sp.1, Appendix C.
Reophax sp., p.136.
Repmannina charoides (Jones & Parker), p.131, pl.12, fig.4a-b.
Reticulophragmium sp.1, p.156, pl.15, fig.4.
Reticulophragmium amplectens (Grzybowski), p.155, pl.15, fig.3a-d, pl.17, fig.2.
Reticulophragmium paupera, p.159, pl.16, fig.3a-b.
Reticulophragmium placenta (Reuss), p.157, pl.15, fig.5a-e, pl.16, 1a-b, pl.17, fig.1.
Reticulophragmium rotundidorsata (Hantken), p.158, pl.16 fig.2a-c.
Reticulophragmoides jarvisi (Thalmann), p.160.
Reticulophragmoides sp.5 of Gradstein and Kaminski, p.160.
Rhabdammina discreta Brady, p.118, pl.10, fig.10a-b.
Rhizammina indivisa Brady, p.119, pl.10, fig.11a-b, pl.11, fig.1a-b.
Rzehakina epigona (Rzehak), p.133, pl.12, fig.5.
Rzehakina minima (Cushman & Renz), p.133.
Saccammina sphaerica Brady, p.124.
Sabellolovula humboldti (Reuss), p.161, pl.16, fig.4a-c.
Sigmoilopsis schlumbergeri (Silvestri), Appendix C.
Siphotextularia sp., p.189, pl.19, fig.3a-b.
Spiroplectammina biformis (Parker & Jones), p.166.
Spiroplectammina navarroana Cushman, p.165, pl.18, fig.3a-b.
Spiroplectammina spectabilis (Grzybowski), p.167, pl.18, fig.4a-d.
Spiroplectinella adamsi (Lalicker), p.170, pl.18, fig.5a-b.

Spiroplectinella carinata (d'Orbigny), p.171, pl.18, fig.6.

Spiroplectinella deperdita (d'Orbigny), p.172, pl.18, fig.7a-c.

Spiroplectinella excolata Cushman, p.174, pl.19, fig.2.

Spiroplectinella wilcoxensis (Cushman and Ponton), p.173, pl.18, fig.8, pl.19, fig.1.

Spirosigmoilinella sp.1, Appendix C.

Spirosimoilinella compressa Matsunaga, p.134, pl.12, fig.6a-b.

Textularia sp., p.188, pl.21. fig.2a-b.

Textularia chapmani Lalicker, p.189, pl.21, fig.3.

Thalmannammina walteri (Grzybowski), p.154, pl.15, fig.2.

Trochammina globigeriniformis (Parker and Jones), p.176.

Trochammina subvesicularis Hanzlíkova, p.175, pl.19, fig.4a-d.

Trochammina ruthven-murrayi Cushman & Renz, p.176, pl.19, fig.5a-c.

Species Index for Calcareous Benthic Foraminifera.

Alabamina obtusa (Burrows & Holland), p.54, pl.5, fig.2.

Alabamina solnasensis Brotzen, p.54.

Alabamina wilcoxensis Toulmin, p.53, pl.4, fig.10a-b, pl.5, fig.1.

Angulogerina angulosa (Williamson), p.83.

Angulogerina fluens Todd, p.82.

Angulogerina germanica Cushman and Edwards, p.82.

Angulogerina gracilis (Reuss), p.82.

Anomalinoïdès acuta anomalinoides (ten Dam), p.31, pl.2, fig.5a-c.

Anomalinoïdès acuta Plummer, p.30, pl.2, fig.4a-b.

Anomalinoïdès capitatus (Gümbel), p.27, pl.2, fig.2a-c.
Anomalinoïdes danica (Brotzen), p.28.
Anomalinoïdes dorri (Cole), p.26, pl.1. fig.12a-b, pl.2, fig.1.
Anomalinoïdes semicribratus (Beckmann), p.29, pl.2, fig.3.
Anomalinoïdes ypresiensis (ten Dam), p.31.
Aragonioïda aragonensis (Nuttall), p.19, pl.1, fig.6a-b.
Asterigerinïa bartoniana (ten Dam), p.46.
Asterigerinïa querichi (Franke), p.47, pl.4, fig.3a-b.
Asterigerinïa staeschi ten Dam & Reinhold, p.46, pl.4, fig.2a-b.
Bolivina punctata d'Orbigny, p.88.
Brizalina anglica (Cushman), p.86, pl.8, fig.2.
Brizalina antiqua (d'Orbigny), p.87.
Brizalina cookei (Cushman), p.87, pl.8, fig.3.
Buccella frigida (Cushman), p.44, pl.3, fig.9a-b.
Bulimina sp. of King (1983), p.75.
Bulimina aculeata d'Orbigny, p.72.
Bulimina alsatica Cushman and Parker, p.75.
Bulimina denticulata Cushman & Parker, p.76.
Bulimina elongata d'Orbigny, p.74, pl.6, fig.7.
Bulimina elongata subulata Cushman and Parker, p.73.
Bulimina gibba Fornasini, p.74.
Bulimina marginata d'Orbigny, p.73.
Bulimina trigonalis ten Dam, p.74, pl.6, fig.8a-c.
Cancris auriculus primitivus Cushman & Todd, p.44.
Cassidulina carapitana Hedberg, p.20, pl.1, fig.7.
Cassidulina crassa d'Orbigny, p.20.
Cassidulina laevigata d'Orbigny, p.20.
Cassidulina pliocarinata Voorthuysen, p.20. 
-340-
Cassidulinoides bradyi (Norman), p.77.
Ceratobulimina contraria (Reuss), p.42, pl.3, fig.8.
Ceratobulimina aff. woodi Khau, p.43.
Chilostomelloides oviformis (Sherborn & Chapman), p.25, pl.1, fig.11.
Cibicides acutimargo ten Dam, p.69.
Cibicides anglica (Bowen), p.66, pl.6, fig.1a-b.
Cibicides disjunctus (Terquem), p.68.
Cibicides ekblomi Brotzen, p.65.
Cibicides grossus (Dam & Reinhold), p.64.
Cibicides lobatulus (Walker & Jacob) s.l., p.63, pl.5, fig.8a-b.
Cibicides 'proprius' Brotzen, Appendix C.
Cibicides pseudoungerianus (Cushman), p.67, pl.6, fig.3a-b.
Cibicides pygmeus (Hantken), p.68, pl.6, fig.5.
Cibicides succedens (Brotzen), p.69.
Cibicides sulzensis (Hermann), p.64.
Cibicides tenellus (Reuss), p.66, pl.6, fig.2a-c.
Cibicides ungerianus (d'Orbigny), p.67, pl.6, fig.4a-b.
Cibicides voltziana (d'Orbigny), p.65.
Cibicides westi Howe, p.65, pl.5, fig.9a-b.
Cibicidina cunobelini Haynes, p.61, pl.5, fig.7.
Cibicidoides alleni (Plummer), p.32, pl.2, fig.6a-c, pl.3, fig.1a-b.
Cibicidoides dayi (White), p.35.
Cibicidoides eocaenus (Gümbel), p.33, pl.3, fig.2a-b.
Cibicidoides hyaphalus (Fisher), p.35.
Cibicidoides velascoensis (Cushman), p.34.
Cornuspira involvens (Reuss), p.17, pl.1, fig.3.
Cribronionion subnodosum (Roemer), p.57.
Dentalina sp., p.109, pl.10, fig.6.
Dentalina elegantissima (Hantken) var.A, p.106.
Dentalina elegantissima (Hantken) var. B, p.107, pl.10, fig.2.
Dentalina eocenica Cushman, p.108.
Dentalina inornata d'Orbigny, p.108, pl.10, fig.3.
Dentalina megalopolitana Reuss, p.107.
Dentalina multilineata Bornemann, p.106, pl.10, fig.1.
Elphidium excavatum (Terquem), p.56, pl.5, fig.3.
Elphidium inflatum (Reuss), p.57, pl.5, fig.4.
Eouvigerina aculeata (Ehrenberg), p.93.
Eouvigerina americana Cushman, p.94.
Eponides karsteni (Reuss), p.59, pl.5, fig.5a-d.
Eponides lunata Brotzen, p.58, see also Appendix C.
Eponides plummerae Cushman, p.59.
Fissurina laevigata Reuss, p.117.
Gavelinella complanata (Reuss), p.36.
Globocassidulina subglobosa (Brady), p.21.
Guttulina frankei Cushman & Ozawa, p.115.
Gyroidina angustiumbilicata ten Dam, p.50, pl.4, fig.5.
Gyroidina octocamerata Cushman & Hanna, p.49, pl.4, fig.4.
Gyroidina soldanii girardana (Reuss), p.51, pl.4, fig.7.
Gyroidina soldanii mamillata (Andreae), p.50, pl.4, fig.6.
Gyroidinoides sp., p.18, pl.1, fig.5.
Gyroidinoides nitida (Reuss), p.19.
Haynesina sp., p.18, pl.1, fig.9.
Heterolepa dutemplei peelensis (ten Dam & Reinhold), p.37, pl.3, fig.4a-b.
Heterolepa dutemplei praecincta (Karrer), p.37.

-342-
Heterolepa mexicanus (Nuttall), p.37, pl.3, fig.3a-c.
Hoeglundina elegans (d'orbigny), p.43.
Korobkovella grosserugosa (Gümbel), p.70.
Lagena elongata (Ehrenberg), p.104.
Lagena hispida Reuss, p.105.
Lenticulina sp.1, p.100, pl.9, fig.7.
Lenticulina calcar (Linnaeus), p.104, pl.9, fig.10.
Lenticulina cultrata (de Montfort), p.102, pl.9, fig.8.
Lenticulina gutticostata Gümel, p.103.
Lenticulina multiformis (Franke), p.103, pl.9, fig.9a-c.
Lenticulina cf. pseudovortex (Cole), p.102, pl.9, fig.5.
Lenticulina subangulata (Reuss), p.101, pl.9, fig.6.
Loxostomum lammersi Cushman & ten Dam, p.19.
Loxostomum teretum Cushman, p.19.
Marginulina aff. attenuata Neugeboren, p.96, pl.8, fig.11.
Melonis affinis (Reuss), p.39, pl.3, fig.5.
Monspeliensina pseudotepida (Van Voorthuysen), Appendix C.
Nodosaria sp.1, p.113.
Nodosaria sp.2, p.113, pl.10, fig.7.
Nodosaria consobrina (d'orbiyny), p.114, pl.10, fig.8.
Nodosaria emaciata (Reuss), p.112.
Nodosaria intermittens Roemer, p.112.
Nodosaria Konincki (Reuss), p.114.
Nodosaria latejugata Gümel, p.111, pl.10, fig.4a-b.
Nodosaria longiscata d'Orbigny, p.110.
Nodosaria minor Hantken, p.112.

-343-
Nodosaria aff. raphanus (Linnaeus), p.111, pl.10, fig.5.

Nodosaria tosicostata ten Dam, p.114.

Nonion compressum (di Napoli), p.23.

Nonion granosum (d'Orbigny), p.23.

Nonion orbiculare (Brady), p.23.


Oridorsalis umbonatus (Reuss), p.52, pl.4, fig.8a-b.

Osangularia expansa (Toulmin), p.18.

Osangularia corderiana gr. (d'Orbigny), p.18.

Osangularia navarroana (Cushman), p.18.

Osangularia plummerae Brotzen, p.17, pl.1, fig.4.

Percultazonaria sp.1, Appendix C.

Percultazonaria wetherellii (Jones), p.96, pl.8, fig.12, pl.9, fig.1a-b.

Percultazonaria wetherellii var. (Jones), p.98, pl.9, fig.2.

Percultazonaria aff. wetherellii (Jones), Appendix C.

Planulina costata (Hantken), p.60, pl.5, fig.6a-b.

Plectofrondicularia seminuda (Reuss), p.115, pl.10, fig.9a-b.

Praeglobobulimina ovata (d'Orbigny), p.71, pl.6, fig.6.

Pseudonodosaria sp.1, p.94, pl.8, fig.7.

Pseudonodosaria sp.2, p.94, pl.8, fig.8.

Pseudonodosaria sp.3, p.95, pl.8, fig.9.

Pseudononion boueanus (d'Orbigny), p.24, pl.1, fig.10.

Pullenia bulloides (d'Orbigny), p.22.

Pullenia quaternaria Reuss, p.22.

Pullenia quingueloba (Reuss), p.21, pl.1, fig.8.

Pulsiphonina prima (Plummer), p.39, pl.3, fig.6a-b.
Quadrirnorphina allomorphinoi'des (Reuss), p.25.
Quinqueloculina imperialis Hanna and Hanna, p.16, pl.1, fig.1a.
Quinqueloba imperialis porterensis Rau, p.16, pl.1, fig.1b.
Quinqueloba ludygi Reuss, p.16, pl.1, fig.2.
Quinqueloculina seminula (Linnaeus), p.16.
Rotalia canui Cushman, p.55.
Rotaliatina bulimoides (Reuss), p.52, pl.4, fig.9.
Saracenaria sp., p.95, pl.8, fig.10.
Siphonina reticulata (Czjzek), p.45, pl.4, fig.1a-b.
Siphonodosaria pauperata (d'Orbigny), p.93.
Sphaeroidina bulloides d'Orbigny, p.85, pl.8, fig.1.
Sphaeroidina variabilis Reuss, p.86.
Stainforthia schriebersiana (Czjzek), p.76.
Stensioina beccariiformis (White), p.40, pl.3, fig.7a-b.
Stensioina pommerana Brotzen, p.41.
Stilostomella sp., p.91.
Stilostomella adulphina (d'Orbigny), p.91, pl.8, fig.5a-d.
Stilostomella hirsuta (d'Orbigny), p.92.
Stilostomella palaeocenica (Cushman & Todd), p.90, pl.8, fig.4.
Stilostomella spinescens (Reuss), p.92, pl.8, fig.6.
Tappanina selmensis (Cushman), p.89.
Trifarina bradyi Cushman, p.83, pl.7, fig.6a-b.
Turrilina alsatica (Andreae), p.85, pl.7, fig.8a-b.
Turrilina brevispira (ten Dam), p.84, pl.7, fig.7a-b.
Uvigerina sp.1, p.80, pl.7, fig.4.
Uvigerina acuminata Hosius, p.79.

Uvigerina batjesi Kaaschieter, p.78, pl.7, fig.2a-b.

Uvigerina jacksonensis Cushman, p.80.

Uvigerina macrocarinata Papp and Turnovsky, p.81, pl.7, fig.5a-b.

Uvigerina oligocaenica (Andreae), p.79.

Uvigerina pygmaea langeri Daniels and Spiegler, p.79, pl.7, fig.3.

Uvigerina tenuipustulata Voorthuysen, p.80.

Uvigerina venusta deurnensis (Meuter & Laga), p.80.

Vaginulinopsis aff. jonesi (Reuss), p.99, pl.9, fig.3.

Vaginulinopsis praelonga ten Dam, p.99, pl.9, fig.4.

Valvalabamina lenticula (Reuss), Appendix C.

Species Index for Planktonic Foraminifera, Radiolaria, Diatoms and Microplankton.

Radiolaria.

Cenosphaera sp., p.223, pl.23, fig.9.

Cenodiscus lenticularis (Grzybowski), p.233, pl.23, fig.10a-b.

Diatoms.

Coscinodiscus sp.1, p.233.

Coscinodiscus sp.2, p.234, pl.23, fig.11.

Diatom sp.3, p.234, pl.23, fig.12.

Microplankton.

Hystrichosphaeridium tubiferum (Ehrenberg), p.234.

Planktonic Foraminifera.

Acarinina aff. pentacamerata (Subbotina), p.222, pl.23, fig.4.

Biglobigerinella cf. aspera (Ehrenberg), p.229, pl.23, fig.3.

-346-
Catapsydrax unicavus primitivus (Blow & Banner), p.206.

Catapsydrax unicavus unicavus Bolli, Loeblich & Tappan, p.205, pl.22, fig.4.

Chiloguebelina sp., Appendix C.

Eoglobigerina eobulloides simplicissima, p.221.

Eoglobigerina trivialis (Subbotina), p.220, pl.23, fig.1.

Eoglobigerina cf. trivialis (Subbotina), p.220, pl.23, fig.2.

Eoglobigerina aff. trivialis (Subbotina), p.221.

"Globanomalina" compressa (Plummer), p.215, pl.22, fig.11.

Globanomalina danica (Bang), p.219, pl.22, fig.15.

"Globanomalina" pseudobulloides (Plummer), p.217, pl.22, fig.12a-c.

"Globanomalina" varianta (Subbotina), p.218, pl.22, fig.13.

Globastica daubjergensis Bronnimann, p.192, pl.21, fig.4a-e.

Globigerapsis index index (Finlay), p.211, pl.22, fig.9.

Globigerina ampliapertura Bolli, p.193, pl.21, fig.5.

Globigerina [Subbotina] angiporoides Hornibrook, Appendix C.

Globigerina aff. angulisuturalis Bolli, p.194.

Globigerina ciperoensis Bolli, p.196, pl.21, figs.6-7.

Globigerina eocaena Gumbel, p.197, pl.21, fig.8.

Globigerina cf. falconensis Blow, p.199, pl.21, fig.9.


Globigerina officinalis Subbotina, p.201.

Globigerina ouachitensis Howe and Wallace, Appendix C.

Globigerina praebulloides leroyi Blow and Banner, Appendix.

Globigerina praebulloides occlusa Blow & Banner, p.202, pl.22, fig.2.

Globigerina praebulloides praebulloides Blow, p.203, pl.22, fig.3.

Globigerina [Subbotina] triloculinoides Plummer, p.200, pl.22, fig.1a-b.
Globigerina woodi Jenkins, p.204.

'G'. pseudovenezuelana Blow and Banner group, Appendix C.

"Globigerinella" obesa (Bolli), Appendix C.

Globigerinoides quadrilobatus trilobus (Reuss), p.206, pl.22, fig.5.

Globoconusa conusa Khalilov, p.230, pl.23, fig.8.

Globorotalia praescitula Blow, p.227, pl.23, fig.7a-b.

Globorotalia scitula (Brady), p.227.

Globorotaloides suteri Bolli, p.207, pl.22, fig.6.

'Guembelina' spp., Appendix C.

Neoglobocfuadrina continuosa (Blow), p.225, pl.23, fig.5.

Neoglobocfuadrina aff. increbescens (Bandy), p.225.

Neoglobocfuadrina mayeri (Cushman), p.226, pl.23, fig.6.

Pseudohastigerina wilcoxensis (Cushman & Ponton), p.214, pl.22, fig.10.

Pseudotextularia spp., Appendix C.

Sphaeroidinellopsis subdehiscens (Blow), p.209, pl.22, fig.7.

Tenuitella munda (Jenkins), p.210, pl.22, fig.8.
APPENDIX B.

Comments on the Range-Chart Computer Program Used in this study.

The Shell Expro. U.K. range-chart computer program was used in this study (see Enclosures for CB Zones Rangechart, PK Zones Rangechart, and AB Zones Rangechart). The thickness of each line drawn in each zone represents the percentage of a particular species in that zone, while the length of each line shows whether the species in question is recorded throughout that zone. For example, *Cassidulina laevigata* in Zone CB14, occurs as 20-30% of the species in that zone, while it occurs throughout that zone (100% of samples). *Globorotalia scitula* occurs in Zone CB13, as 30-40% of the species in that zone, while *G. scitula* occurs in 75% of samples.

The AB range-chart contains useful agglutinated benthonic species, and also useful calcareous benthics and planktonics. Similarly, the CB range chart not only contains calcareous benthics, but also useful agglutinated benthonics and planktonics. The PK range-chart contains primarily planktonic species, but also useful calcareous benthics and agglutinated forms.

There are disadvantages with this particular program. Zone CB1 is empty of data because it is only recorded in one sample in one well in this study (well 49/9-1, Southern North Sea). As it occurs as such a low percentage of samples it is ignored by the computer program. Zones CB9-CB11 are also absent of data for similar reasons. They are only recorded as spot samples in one or two wells, so are ignored. Any species that occur as 1% (or less) of species listed are also ignored by the program. Although this means that the more common index forms are included in the range-chart, any rare species that are useful stratigraphically are left out of the chart, for example *Globoconusa conusa*, a biostratigraphically valuable
Early Palaeocene planktonic species, is of rare occurrence only (well 29/10-1, Central North Sea), so the program ignores it completely in the PK Zone range-chart. Similarly, Zone PK4 is barren of data (see PK Rangechart) possibly because there were only 4 samples noted within this zone (from the London Clay formation). The range-chart showing AB Zones contains one Zone (AB5) that is barren of data. This zone was only noted in a few samples in one well (Norwegian sector, 25/10-1), so it also was ignored by the computer program. Work by Gradstein et al. (1988) and King (1989) has shown that the latter zone is a useful one in the North Sea Tertiary Basin. There is a real danger that too much regard for quantitative biostratigraphic principles will cause serious loss of correlative and stratigraphic data for Shell Expro. U.K. The diamonds may be rare, but they are more valuable than the more numerous grains of quartz gravel!

The range-chart for each set of Zones (AB, CB, PK) also includes other useful species of radiolaria (for example Cenodiscus lenticularis) and diatoms (for example Coscinodiscus sp.1).
Further Comments on the Rangechart Computer Program.

For each zonation scheme (CB, PK, AB) various zones were determined. The name and range of each zone in each well, tops and where appropriate bottoms (established by either the top of the underlying zone, geophysical or lithological data), were entered into the Shell Expro. U.K. computer.

The computer program then determined from the computer's database the species occurring, their frequency and spread within these zones. When printing the rangechart the species linked to that zonation scheme were printed out first followed by the remaining species. It should be noted that the program could not differentiate between calcareous benthic and agglutinated benthic fossils, consequently when using zonations CB and AB, calcareous and agglutinated benthics were printed together.
APPENDIX C.

Taxonomic and Biostratigraphical Notes on Selected Genera and Species.

The species *Eponides lunata* Brotzen (1948, see p.65 this thesis) was used as the type species for Hansen's (1970, p.101) genus *Paralabamina* (see also Loeblich and Tappan 1988, p.641, pl.721, figs.1-7) Loeblich and Tappan's (ibid.) figs.1-3 on their plate 721 are hypotypes of Hansen's species which he claimed were the same as Brotzen's (see Loeblich and Tappan pl.721, figs.5-7, holotypes). However, Hansen's hypotypes appear to be different from Brotzen's species. Loeblich and Tappan (op. cit.) only tentatively accepted Hansen's explanation that his hypotypes were identified by Dr. F. Brotzen as *E. lunata*. Hansen's figures show a form which is less compressed towards the less acute periphery, and has coarser pores on the spiral side with fewer whorls and therefore fewer chambers visible than *E. lunata* s.s. The umbilical side in Brotzen's (1948) holotype (see Loeblich and Tappan op. cit., figs.5-7, pl.721) is also much more convex, as is the spiral side. *E. lunata* of Brotzen is a more lenticular form than Hansen's 'example' of this species. *Paralabamina* differs from *Eponides* in having an optically granular wall. *Eponides* may also have supplementary areal openings although due to problems of preservation in North Sea material these were not observed. *E. lunata* from the North Sea Tertiary also possessed an imperforate keel, and imperforate sutures, as in Brotzens holotype, features not present in Hansens hypotype. Hence, the genus *Paralabamina* was not accepted for the purposes of this thesis.

*Percultazonaria* sp.1, noted on page 267 in the well descriptions, is not noted in the taxonomic section of this thesis as this species is simply a smoother 'variant' of *Percultazonaria wetherellii* (Jones), which rarely ranges up into the Oligocene. *P. wetherellii* s.s. is an Eocene
species. *P. aff. wetherellii* (p.276) was sometimes noted in the Early Oligocene in this thesis. It was not a consistent marker species, and often poorly preserved. It is another 'variant' of *P. wetherellii* and was included into the species concept. *Monspielensina pseudotepida* (Van Voorthuysen) noted on p.274 is a very well known species in the Pliocene and is prone to caving downhole. It was not covered in the taxonomic sections because it was of very limited stratigraphic use for the purposes of this thesis. *Cibicidoides *?proprius* Brotzen (p.302) is probably a variety of *Cibicidoides alleni* (Plummer). *Valvalabamina lenticula* (Reuss) on p.302 is not covered in the taxonomic section of this thesis as it was not encountered in Tertiary sediments.

*Recurvoides* sp.1 (p.269) is a rare species, and is not of any use biostratigraphically. *Sigmoidopsis schlumbergeri* (Silvestri, 1904) noted on page 274 is a well known species that is only useful biostratigraphically in the Pliocene/Pleistocene, which is outside the scope of this thesis. It often occurs as a caved species in the Neogene. *Dorothia aff. segliei* Gradstein and Kaminski (p.278) is a coarser walled, and possibly reworked example, of *D. segliei* s.s. It was not a consistent marker form.

*Spilosigmoidinella* sp.1 (p.293) is a 'variety' of *S. compressa* Matsunaga, and only occurs in one or two wells in this thesis. Other more useful species occur with it, such as *Spiroplectinella wilcoxensis* (Cushman and Ponton).

Other species mentioned in the well descriptions and not covered in the taxonomic section in this thesis include 'Guembelina' spp. (p.281) and *Pseudotextularia* spp. (p.273). Both were poorly preserved, and were not discussed in chapter 3 because there were other, more useful forms present in the wells in this study at the same stratigraphic horizons, such as
Stensioina beccariiformis (White) and "G." aff. compressa (Plummer).

Globigerina ouachitaensis Howe and Wallace (1932, p.74, pl.10, figs.7a-c) (see p.293) is another well known species. Bolli and Saunders (1985, fig.13.15a-b, holotype) illustrate examples that are typical of North Sea forms, with a wide centrally placed quadrate umbilicus and an aperture with a thin rim or lip. There are 4 subglobular chambers in the final whorl, in a higher spire than G. ciperoensis Bolli. G. ouachitaensis s.l. and G. praebulloides s.l. are often very difficult to distinguish in the North Sea, as 'intermediate' forms are often present. The final chamber in praebulloides is larger than in ouachitaensis, giving a more elongated equatorial outline than ouachitaensis, which has a more quadrate one (see Bolli and Saunders op. cit., p.182 for comments). The umbilicus on praebulloides is not quadrate in outline as in typical ouachitaensis. The latter species was not discussed in chapter 3 because it was a long-ranging form of limited use stratigraphically, and 'variants' of the species were common often making positive identification difficult. These factors make it unsuitable as a marker species in this thesis. G. praebulloides leroyi Blow and Banner rarely occurs in the North Sea Tertiary, and is therefore of very limited use in this thesis (see p.292). G. [Subbotina] angiporoides Hornibrook (p.292) was rarely noted in this thesis. It is a long-ranging species according to Blow (1979, p.1250, pl.12, figs.3-5, pl.244, fig.7) and was of limited biostratigraphical use in the North Sea Tertiary. The generic name Subbotina Brotzen and Pozaryska is placed into square brackets to show that it is an alternative genus, as in Globigerina [Subbotina] linaperta Finlay gr. Members of the 'G'. pseudovenezuelana Blow and Banner 'group' (includes varieties of 'G'. venezuelana Hedberg) were also noted in this study (well 21/30-1, 2310'DC). This 'group' consisted of forms with
3.5 to 4, low trochospirally coiled, rather appressed chambers in the last whorl. The apertures are low arched and may have a triangular tooth-like lip (as in *G. pseudovenezuelana*, see Bolli and Saunders 1985, p.180). This group was rarely noted in the North Sea Tertiary. It is more common in Oligocene faunas (see Bolli and Saunders, op. cit.). In the North Sea the existence of variants of this group make it difficult to identify reliably, so making it a difficult group to work with stratigraphically. Rare "*Globigerinella* obesa* (Bolli) was also noted in the North Sea Tertiary. It was of very limited biostratigraphical value so was not discussed in chapter 3 (see Bolli and Saunders 1985, fig.26.44, and Kennett and Srinivasan 1983, p.235, pl.59, figs.2-5). *Chiloquembelina* sp. was also rarely noted in this study, and was of little biostratigraphic value.
Methodology.

Two wells were picked in this study by the present writer, one of approximately 8,000' of Pliocene to Palaeocene sediments (Well 29/10-1, Central North Sea, Central Graben, sample interval 10' to 50'); the other, (25/10-1, Norwegian sector of the Northern North Sea, Viking Graben) of 4 samples from a core section from the Late Palaeocene to Early Eocene. 6 other wells, from the Southern and Central North Sea were pre-picked by Shell Expro. U.K. at 10' to 50' intervals. The wells picked by Shell Expro. U.K. used "fist-sized" samples (approximately 400 gms). One picking tray of coarse sediment (above 425\(\mu\)m), 3 of medium (between 150\(\mu\)m and 425\(\mu\)m), and one of fine (below 150\(\mu\)m) were picked by Shell, with a maximum of 200 specimens per sample (although this number was often not reached). All samples were processed using a sieve size of 63\(\mu\)m or 74\(\mu\)m. Well 29/10-1, processed and picked by the present writer, was picked using the Shell Expro. U.K. method. A maximum of 200 to 250 specimens were picked from each sample (depending on abundance) from the London Clay, and "Thanetian" sections, and from Well 25/10-1.

The type collection was established mostly from well 29/10-1, 25/10-1, and the London Clay land sections; although biostratigraphically useful species not occurring in the latter two wells were also included.

All wells were logged onto standard Shell Expro. U.K. logging sheets, where the depth and type of sample (for example, ditch-cutting, side-wall sample or core), the species and their abundance, were recorded. The zonation scheme (AB, PK and CB zones) was established by first examining the data entered onto the aforementioned logging sheets in order to ascertain the total ranges of the species, and hence derive the biozonation used. This data was entered onto the Shell Expro. U.K. computer system.
The zones on the distribution charts (see Enc. 1-10) were drawn up using biostratigraphical, lithostratigraphical and geophysical data.
REFERENCES.


BARTENSTEIN H. et al., 1962. Leitfossilien Der Mikropalåontologie. Berlin,
3 Vols.


BERGGREN W.A., KENT D.V. & FLYNN J.J., 1985. Paleogene geochronology and
chronostratigraphy. In: SNEILLING N.J., (Ed.) The chronology of the
and chronostratigraphy. In: SNEILLING N.J., (Ed.) The chronology of the
the foraminiferal genus Pseudohastigerina Banner and Blow, 1959.
BHATIA S.B., 1955. The Foraminiferal Fauna of the Late Paleogene Sediments
Annales de la Societe Geologique de Pologne, Krakow, 39, Fascicule 1-3:
487-514, Pl.XCIV-XCVIII.
BIGG P.J., 1982. Eocene Planktonic Foraminifera and Calcareous
Nannoplankton of the Paris Basin and Belgium. Revue de Micropaléontologie
25(2): 69-89.
BIGG P.J., 1982. Eocene Planktonic Foraminifera and Calcareous
Nannoplankton from the Southern Aquitaine Basin, France. Revista Española
de Micropaleontologia XIV: 367-400.
Micropaleontology 3(1): 77-79.
BLOW W.H., 1959. Age, correlation and biostratigraphy of the Upper Tocuyo
(San Lorenzo) and Pozon Formations, eastern Falcon, Venezuela. Bull. Amer.

-358-


BROTZEN F., 1945. De geologiska resultaten från borrhöjningarna vid Hollviken; Preliminär rapport-Del 1: Kritan. Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning, ser.C, (465), 38 (1944), 7: 3-64, pls.4 (Swedish with summary and foraminiferal descriptions in English).


CRITTENDEN S., 1981. The Distribution of Palaeocene Planktonic
Foraminifera and the Biostratigraphy of a Borehole in the Southern North

CRITTENDEN S., 1982. A Note on Danian Planktonic Foraminifera from the

CRITTENDEN S., 1986. Planktonic Foraminifera and the Biostratigraphy of the
Early Tertiary Strata of the North Sea Basin; A Brief Discussion. News1.

CUSHMAN J.A., 1918. Some Pliocene and Miocene Foraminifera of the Coastal


region of the United States and adjacent areas. U.S. Geol. Survey Prof.

CUSHMAN J.A., 1951. Palaeocene Foraminifera of the Gulf Coastal Region of
the United States and Adjacent Areas. Geol. Surv. professional paper 232,

CUSHMAN J.A. & BERMUDEZ P.J., 1936. Additional new species if foraminifera
12(3): 55-63, pl.10, 11.


-362-


-363-


GRZYBOWSKI J., 1896. Otwornice czerwonych ilow z Wadowic. Rozprawy Wyd. -364-
HAGN H., 1956. Geologische und Palaontologische Untersuchungen im Tertiär des Monte Brone un seiner Umgebung (Gardasee, Ober-Italien).


HART M.B., 1988. Early Miocene Agglutinated Foraminifera from the Bermuda
 Abyssal Plain: D.S.D.P. Site 603 (N.W. Atlantic Ocean). In GRADSTEIN F.M. 
and RÖGL F. (Eds.), Second Workshop on Agglutinated Foraminifera. Abh. 

Cretaceous. In JENKINS D.G. and MURRAY J.W. (Eds.), Stratigraphical Atlas 
of Fossil Foraminifera, Ellis Horwood Ltd: 149-227.

Nonionidae, Chilostomellidae, Epistominidae, Discorbidae, Amphistegenidae, 


Hist.), Zoology Suppl.4: pp.245.


HOFKER J., 1957. Foraminiferen der Oberkreide von Nordwestdeuchland und 

HOFKER J., 1962. Correlation of the Tuff Chalk of Maestricht (type 
Maastrichtian) with the Danske Kalk of Denmark (type Danian), the 
stratigraphic position of the type Montian and the planktonic foraminiferal 
break. J. Paleontol. 36: 1051-89.


-366-
Palaeontographica, Suppl. 10: 1-376.


JACQUE M. & THOUVENIN J., 1975. Lower Tertiary Tuffs and Volcanic Activity


KING C., 1983. Cainozoic Micropalaeontological Biostratigraphy of the North


LOEBLICH A.R. & TAPPAN H., 1984. Suprageneric Classification of the


MURLAY J.W. & WRIGHT C.A., 1974. Palaeogene Foraminiferida and
Papers in Palaeontology 14: pp.171.
MURRAY J.W., 1979. Cenozoic Biostratigraphy and Palaeoecology of Sites 403
MURRAY J.W., 1981. Biostratigraphic Value of Bolboforma, Leg 81, Rockall
MURRAY J.W., 1984. Palaeogene and Neogene Benthic Foraminifers from Rockall
and Cenozoic Stratigraphical Micropalaeontology of the Dorset Coast and Isle
180.
70(3): 276-298.
NUTTALL W.L.F., 1927. Tertiary Foraminifera from the Naparima Region of
OLSSON R.K., 1970. Palaeocene Planktonic Foraminiferal Biostratigraphy and
14(1): 50-68.
-373-


SAUNDERS J.B. & MULLER-MERZ E., 1982. The genus Pseudononion in


-375-


VAIL P.R., MITCHUM R.M., TODD R.G., WIDMIER J.M., THOMPSON S. III, SANGREE


WETHERELL N.T., 1836. Observations on some of the Fossils of the London Clay, and in particular those organic remains which have recently been discovered in the Tunnel for the London and Birmingham Railroad. Phil. Mag. 3(9): 462-469.


WHITE M.P., 1928. Some Index Foraminifera of the Tampico Embayment Area of


-378-
Plate 1.

Fig.1a. Quinqueloculina imperialis Hanna and Hanna. X75. Well 29/10-1, 7030'DC, Early Oligocene, Zone CB7, AB10 (reworked).


Fig.2. Quinqueloculina ludwigi Reuss. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.3. Cornuspira involvens (Reuss). X50. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.4. Osangularia plummerae Brotzen. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.5. Gyroidinoides sp. X250. London Clay Formation, British Library Site, sample BL001. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone PK3.

Fig.6a. Aragonia aragonensis (Nuttall). X100. Well 49/19-1, 1260'SWS, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, AB4.


Fig.7. Cassidulina carapitana (Hedberg). X75. Well 14/29-1, 1880'DC, Early Oligocene, Zone CB7a marker species.

Fig.8. Pullenia quinqueloba (Reuss). X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.9. Haynesina sp. X75. Well 21/11-1, 2130'DC, Early Pliocene.

Fig.10. Pseudononion boueanaus (d'Orbigny). X75. Well 21/11-1, 2370'DC, Early Miocene, Zones CB13, PK11.

Fig.11. Chilostomelloides oviformis (Sherborn & Chapman). X50. London Clay

Fig.12a. Anomalinoidea dorri (Cole). X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.12b. Anomalinoidea dorri (Cole). X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Plate 2.

Fig.1. Anomalinoidea dorri (Cole). X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.2a. Anomalinoidea capitatus (Gümbel). X100. Well 49/19-1, 1260'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, AB4, PK6.

Fig.2b. Anomalinoidea capitatus (Gümbel). X250. Same specimen as Fig.2a, this plate. Well 49/19-1, 1260'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, AB4, PK6.

Fig.2c. Anomalinoidea capitatus (Gümbel). X175. Same specimen as Fig.2a. Well 49/19-1, 1260'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, AB4, PK6.

Fig.2d. Anomalinoidea capitatus (Gümbel). X75. Same specimen as Fig.2a. Well 49/19-1, 1260'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, AB4, PK6.

Fig.3. Anomalinoidea semicribratus (Beckmann). X180. Well 49/19-1, 1260'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, AB4.

Fig.4a. Anomalinoidea acuta Plummer. X100. Well 49/9-1, 1288'SWS, Late Eocene, Zone CB6.

Fig.4b. Anomalinoidea acuta Plummer. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.5a. Anomalinoidea acuta anomalinoides (ten Dam). X100. Well 49/19-1, 1170'DC, ?Early-Middle Eocene, Zones CB4, PK7.


Fig.6a. *Cibicidoides alleni* (Plummer) subsp.A. X100. Thickened, raised spiral suture. Well 49/19-1, 1230'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones, CB3, PK6, AB4.


**Plate 3.**

Fig.1a. *Cibicidoides alleni* (Plummer) subsp.B. X50. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.


Fig.2a. *Cibicidoides eocaenus* (Gümbel). X75. Well 49/19-1, 1230'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, PK6, AB4.


Fig.3a. *Heterolepa mexicanus* (Nuttall). X100. Well 49/19-1, 1260'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, PK6, AB4.


Fig.4a. *Heterolepa dutemplei peelensis* (ten Dam & Reinhold). X100. Well 21/11-1, 2670'DC, Middle Oligocene, Zone CB7.

b. *Heterolepa dutemplei peelensis* (ten Dam & Reinhold). X100. Well 21/11-1, 2670'DC, Middle Oligocene, Zone CB7.

Fig.5. *Melonis affinis* (Reuss). X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.6a. *Pulsiphonina prima* (Plummer). X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH002. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone CB3.


Fig.7a. *Stensioina beccariiformis* (White). X100. Well 21/30-1, 6690'SWS, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zones CB2, AB2.


Fig.8. *Ceratobulimina contraria* (Reuss). X100. Well 49/9-1, 1288'SWS, Late Eocene/?Earliest Oligocene, Zone CB6.

Fig.9a. *Buccella frigida* (Cushman). X100. Well 21/11-1, 2130'DC, Early Pliocene.

b. *Buccella frigida* (Cushman). X100. Different specimens. Well 21/11-1, 2130'DC, Early Pliocene.

Plate 4.

Fig.1a. *Siphonina reticulata* (Czjzek). X350. Aperture on neck with lip. Well 29/10-1, 4840'DC, early Middle Miocene, Zone AB11b.

b. *Siphonina reticulata* (Czjzek). X100. Well 29/10-1, 4810'DC, early Middle Miocene, Zone AB11b.

c. *Siphonina reticulata* (Czjzek). X100. Well 29/10-1, 4810'DC, early
Middle Miocene, Zone AB11b.

Fig.2a. Asterigerina staeschi ten Dam & Reinhold. X100. Well 21/11-1, 2370'DC, Early Miocene, Zones CB13, PK11.

b. Asterigerina staeschi ten Dam & Reinhold. X100. Well 21/11-1, 2370'DC, Early Miocene, Zones CB13, PK11.

Fig.3a. Asterigerina guerichi (Franke). X50. Well 21/11-1, 2610'DC, early Late Oligocene, Zone CB8.

b. Asterigerina guerichi (Franke). X100. Well 21/11-1, 2610'DC, early Late Oligocene, Zone CB8.

Fig.4. Gyroidina aff. octocamerata Cushman & Hanna. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH003. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.5. Gyroidina angustiumbilicata ten Dam. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH003. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.6. Gyroidina soldanii mamillata (Andreae). X100. Well 21/11-1, 2790'DC, Middle Oligocene, Zone CB7, AB10.

Fig.7. Gyroidina soldanii girardana (Reuss). X75. Well 21/11-1, 2730'DC, Middle Oligocene, Zone CB7, AB10.

Fig.8a. Oridorsalis umbonatus (Reuss). X100. Well 29/10-1, 6100'DC, Early Miocene/Late Oligocene, Zone CB10-11.

b. Oridorsalis umbonatus (Reuss). X100. Well 29/10-1, 6000'DC, Early Miocene/Late Oligocene, Zone CB10-11.

Fig.9. Rotaliatina bulimoides (Reuss). X100. Well 21/11-1, 2670'DC, Middle Oligocene, Zones CB7 (marker species), AB10.

Fig.10a. Alabamina wilcoxensis Toulmin. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH003. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

**Plate 5.**

Fig.1. *Alabamina wilcoxensis* Toulmin. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH003. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.2. *Alabamina obtusa* (Burrows & Holland). X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH003. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.3. *Elphidium excavatum* (Terquem). X100. Well 21/11-1, 2130'DC, Early Pliocene.

Fig.4. *Elphidium inflatum* (Reuss). X75. Well 21/11-1, 2310'DC, Early Miocene, Zone ?PK11.

Fig.5a. *Eponides karsteni* (Reuss). X100. Well 49/19-1, 1230'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, PK6.


Fig.6a. *Planulina costata* (Hantken). X50. 14/29-1, 2270-00'DC, Middle Eocene, Zone CB5 (marker species).


Fig.7. *Cibicidina cunobelini* Haynes. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

Fig.8a. *Cibicides lobatulus* (Walker & Jacob) s.l. X75. London Clay


Plate 6.

Fig. 1a. *Cibicides anglica* (Bowen). X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.


Fig. 2a. *Cibicides tenellus* (Reuss). X75. Well 21/11-1, 2370' DC, Early Miocene, Zones CB13, PK11.


Fig. 3a. *Cibicides pseudoungerianus* (Cushman). X75. Well 21/11-1, 2130' DC, Early Pliocene.

b. *Cibicides pseudoungerianus* (Cushman). X75. Well 21/11-1, 2130' DC, Early Pliocene.

Fig. 4a. *Cibicides ungerianus* (d'Orbigny). X75. Well 21/11-1, 3090' DC, Late Eocene, Zone PK8.

-385-
b. Cibicides ungerianus (d'Orbigny). X75. Well 21/11-1, 3090'DC, Late Eocene, Zone PK8 (different specimen than Fig.4a, this plate).

Fig.5. Cibicides pygmeus (Hantken). X75. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH003. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

Fig.6. Praeglobobulimina ovata (d'Orbigny). X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

Fig.7. Bulimina elongata d'Orbigny. X100. Well 29/10-1, 5520-30'DC, Early-early Middle Miocene, Zone CB12.

Fig.8a. Bulimina trigonalis ten Dam. X100. Pegwell Bay. Bed 10, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zone NP6/7.


Plate 7.

Fig.1. Cassidulinoides bradyi (Norman). X200. Well 29/10-1, 4810'DC, early Middle Miocene, Zone AB11b.

Fig.2a. Uvigerina batjesi Kaaschieter 'var.' A. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH001. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones CB3, AB4, PK4.


Fig.3. Uvigerina pygmaea langeri Daniels and Spiegler. X100. Well 49/9-1, 1306'SWS, Late Eocene/?Earliest Oligocene, Zone CB6.

Fig.4. Uvigerina sp.1. X100. Well 49/9-1, 1306'SWS, Late Eocene/?Earliest
Oligocene, Zone CB6.

Fig.5a. *Uvigerina macrocarinata* Papp & Turnovsky. X40. Well 21/11-1, 2370'DC, Early Miocene, Zones, CB13, PK10-11.


Fig.6a. *Trifarina bradyi* Cushman. X180. Well 49/19-1, 1230'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, AB4, PK6.

b. *Trifarina bradyi* Cushman. X1000. Aperture with distinct rim. Well 49/19-1, 1230'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, AB4, PK6 (same specimen as Fig.6a, this plate).

Fig.7a. *Turrilina brevispira* ten Dam. X180. Well 29/10-1, 8610'DC, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zone CB2 (specimen caved).


Fig.8a. *Turrilina alsatica* Andreae. X180. Well 29/10-1, 6940'DC, Early Oligocene, Zones CB7, PK9.


Plate 8.

Fig.1. *Sphaeroidina bulboides* d'Orbigny. X100. Well 21/11-1, 2810'DC, Late Eocene, Zone CB6 (caved?).

Fig.2. *Brizalina anglica* Cushman. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

Fig.3. *Brizalina cookei* (Cushman). X180. 49/9-1, 1288'SWS, Late Eocene/Earliest Oligocene, Zone CB6 (marker species).
Fig. 4. *Stilostomella* paleocenica (Cushman and Todd). X50. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

Fig. 5a. *Stilostomella adolphina* (d'Orbigny). X400. 3-4 rows of spines on the base of a rounded chamber. 49/19-1, 1140′DC, ?Early-Middle Eocene, Zones CB4, PK7.

Fig. 5b. *Stilostomella adolphina* (d'Orbigny). X100. 49/19-1, 1140′DC, ?Early-Middle Eocene, Zones CB4, PK7. Same specimen as Fig. 5a, this plate.

c. *Stilostomella adolphina* (d'Orbigny). X250. Earlier chambers than Fig. 5a, this plate, less spinose with spines shown in the suture between chambers. Also shows the way the spines point towards the basal spine. 49/19-1, 1140′DC, ?Early-Middle Eocene, Zones CB4, PK7.

d. *Stilostomella adolphina* (d'Orbigny). X250. Short basal spines with a row of spines along the base of the first formed chamber. 49/19-1, 1140′DC, ?Early-Middle Eocene, Zones CB4, PK7.

Fig. 6. *Stilostomella spinescens* (Reuss). X75. Well 21/11-1, 2790′DC, Middle Oligocene, Zones CB7, AB10.

Fig. 7. *Pseudonodosaria* sp.1. X75. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

Fig. 8. *Pseudonodosaria* sp.2. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

Fig. 9. *Pseudonodosaria* sp.3. X35. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

Fig. 10. *Saracenaria* sp. X50. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH003. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.


Plate 9.

Fig. 1a. Percultazonaria wetherelli (Jones). X75. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.


Fig. 2. Percultazonaria wetherelli (Jones) var. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

Fig. 3. Vaginulinopsis aff. jonesi (Reuss). X50. Well 29/10-1, 6200'DC, Late-'Middle' Oligocene, Zones AB11a, CB9.

Fig. 4. Vaginulinopsis praelonga ten Dam. X35. Pegwell Bay, Bed 10, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zone NP6/7.


Fig. 7. Lenticulina sp.1. X50. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

Fig. 8. Lenticulina cultrata (de Montfort). X50. 49/19-1, 1140'DC, ?Early-Middle Eocene, Zones CB4, PK7.

Fig. 9a. Lenticulina multiflormis (Franke). X35. 49/19-1, 1260'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, AB4, PK6.

-389-
b. *Lenticulina multiformis* (Franke). X35. 49/19-1, 1260'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, AB4, PK6 (same specimen as Fig.9a, this plate).

c. *Lenticulina multiformis* (Franke). X75. Shows broken aperture with curved septal face. 49/19-1, 1260'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones CB3, AB4, PK6 (same specimen as Fig.8a, this plate).

Fig.10. *Lenticulina calcar* (Linnaeus) X35. 14/29-1, 1970'DC, Late Eocene-Early Oligocene, Zone ?NSB6 of King 1983.

Plate 10.

Fig.1. *Dentalina multilineata* Bornemann. X50. London Clay Formation, Euston Centre site. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.2. *Dentalina elegantissima* (Hantken), 'var.' B. X25. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

Fig.3. *Dentalina inornata* (d'Orbigny). X75. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH002. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone CB3, AB4, PK4.


-390-

Fig. 9a. *Plectofrondicularia seminuda* (Reuss). X100. Well 29/10-1, 6100'DC, Early Miocene-Late Oligocene, Zones CB10-11, PK10. A marker species for Zone CB10.

b. *Plectofrondicularia seminuda* (Reuss). X100. Well 29/10-1, 6100'DC, Early Miocene-Late Oligocene, Zones CB10-11, PK10.

Fig. 10a. *Rhabdammina discreta* Brady. X40. Well 29/10-1, 6940'DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.


Fig. 11a. *Rhizammina indivisa* Brady. X100. Coarse walled form. Well 29/10-1, 8060'DC, Early-early Middle Eocene, Zones AB6, PK5.


Plate 11.

Fig. 1a. *Rhizammina indivisa* Brady. X100. Well 29/10-1, 7460'DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.

b. *Rhizammina indivisa* Brady. X75. Well 29/10-1, 7460'DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.

Fig. 2a. *Dendrophyra cf. latissima* Grzybowski. X180. Well 29/10-1, 8120'DC, Early-early Middle Eocene, Zone AB6.

b. *Dendrophyra cf. latissima* Grzybowski. X100. Well 29/10-1, 6310'DC, Late-'Middle' Oligocene, Zones AB11a, CB9.


-391-
Fig.3. Psammosphaera fusca Schulze. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.4. Placentammina placenta (Grzybowski). X100. Well 25/10-1, 5886'core, 'Middle'-Late Palaeocene, Zone AB2.

Fig.5. Placentammina complanata Franke. X100. Well 29/10-1, 6360'DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.

Fig.6a. Ammodiscus cretaceus (Reuss). X50. Well 21/30-1, 6690'SWS, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zones AB2, CB2.


Fig.7. Ammodiscus planus Loeblich. X200. Well 25/10-1, 5886' core, 'Middle'-Late Palaeocene, Zone AB2.

Fig.8a. Ammolagena clavata (Jones & Parker). X75, on Spiroplectammina navarroana Cushman. Well 25/10-1, 5501' core, Early Eocene, Zone AB5.

b. Ammolagena clavata (Jones & Parker). X50, on Ammodiscus cretaceus (Reuss). Well 29/10-1, 8590'DC, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zone CB2.

Plate 12.

Fig.1. Glomospira gordialis (Jones & Parker). X100. Well 49/19-1, 1440'DC, ?Late Palaeocene, Zone CB2.

Fig.2. Glomospira irregularis (Grzybowski). X100. Well 49/19-1, 1440'DC, ?Late Palaeocene, Zone CB2.

Fig.3a. Glomospirella cf. diffundens (Cushman & Renz). X100. Well 29/10-1, 6940'DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.


-392-
Fig. 4a. *Reptanina charoides* (Jones & Parker). X100. Well 29/10-1, 7000' DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.


Fig. 5. *Rzehakina epigona* (Rzehak). X180. Well 29/10-1, 7460' DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9 (reworked example).

Fig. 6a. *Spirosigmoilinella compressa* Matsunaga. X75. Well 29/10-1, 7000' DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.

  b. *Spirosigmoilinella compressa* Matsunaga. X100. Well 29/10-1, 5520' DC, Early-early Middle Miocene, Zone CB12.

Fig. 7a. *Kalamopsis grzybowski* (Dylazanka). X180. Well 25/10-1, 5510' core, Early Eocene, Zone ?AB4.


Plate 13.

Fig. 1. *Kalamopsis grzybowski* (Dylazanka). X500. Well 25/10-1, 5510' core, Early Eocene, Zone ?AB4.

Fig. 2. *Hormosina pilulifera* (Brady). X100. Well 29/10-1, 7460' DC Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.

Fig. 3. *Hormosina ovulum* (Grzybowski). X75. Well 29/10-1, 8010' DC, Early-early Middle Eocene, Zones AB6, PK5.

Fig. 4a. *Cribrostomoides subglobosus* (Sars). X75. Well 14/29-1, 4670' DC, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zone AB3.

  b. *Cribrostomoides subglobosus* (Sars). X50. Well 14/29-1, 4670' DC, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zone AB3.

Fig. 5a. *Haplophragmoides kirki* Wickenden. X180. Well 21/30-1, 6210' SWS, -393-
Early-Middle Eocene, Zone AB6.


c. Haplophragmoides kirki Wickenden. X400. Apertural face and wall. Well 21/30-1, 6210'SWS, Early-Middle Eocene, Zone AB6 (same specimen as fig.5c, this plate).

d. Haplophragmoides kirki Wickenden. X180. Well 21/30-1, 6210'SWS, Early-Middle Eocene, Zone AB6.

Fig.6. Haplophragmoides walteri (Grzybowski). X100. Well 25/10-1, 5510' core, Early Eocene, Zone ?AB4. Uncompressed example.

Plate 14.

Fig.1. Haplophragmoides sp. X75. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH003. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.

Fig.2a. Labrospira scitula (Brady). X50. Well 21/30-1, 6045'SWS, Early-Middle Eocene, Zone AB6.

b. Labrospira scitula (Brady). X180. Same specimen as fig.2a, this plate, showing apertural face and wall. Well 21/30-1, 6045'SWS, Early-Middle Eocene, Zone AB6.

Fig.3. Lithotuiba lituiformis (Brady). X75. Well 25/10-1, 5510' core, Early Eocene, Zone ?AB4.


-394-

Fig.5. Ammomarginulina macrospira Bykova. X180. Well 25/10-1, 5510' core, Early Eocene, Zone ?AB4.

Fig.6a. Eratidus foliaceus (Brady). X180. Well 29/10-1, 7460'DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.

b. Eratidus foliaceus (Brady). X180. Well 29/10-1, 7460'DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.

Fig.7a. Adercotryma agterbergi Gradstein & Kaminski. X100. Well 21/30-1, 6045'SWS, Early-Middle Eocene, Zone AB6.

b. Adercotryma agterbergi Gradstein & Kaminski. X100. Well 21/30-1, 6045'SWS, Early-Middle Eocene, Zone AB6.

c. Adercotryma agterbergi Gradstein & Kaminski. X100. Well 21/30-1, 6045'SWS, Early-Middle Eocene, Zone AB6.

Fig.8a. Cystammina pauciloculata (Brady). X100. Well 29/10-1, 8210'DC, Late Paleocene, Thanetian, Zones CB2, ?PK2.

b. Cystammina pauciloculata (Brady). X100. Well 29/10-1, 8210'DC, Late Paleocene, Thanetian, Zones CB2, ?PK2. Same specimen as fig.8a, this plate.

Plate 15.

Fig.1a. Praecystammina globigerinaeformis (Krasheninikov). X100. Well 21/30-1, 6210'SWS, Early-Middle Eocene, Zone AB6.

b. Praecystammina globigerinaeformis (Krasheninikov). X400. Same specimen as fig.1a, this plate. Raised, slit-like aperture. Well 21/30-1, 6210'SWS, Early-Middle Eocene, Zone AB6.

Fig.2. Thalmannammina walteri (Grzybowski). X50. Well 14/29-1, 4610'DC, -395-
Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zone AB2.

Fig.3a. Reticulophragmium amplectens (Grzybowski). X500. Broken apertural face, showing the remains of a slit-like aperture. 49/9-1, 2463'SWS, Early Eocene, Zone AB6.

   b. Reticulophragmium amplectens (Grzybowski). X75. 49/9-1, 2463'SWS, Early Eocene, Zone AB6.


   d. Reticulophragmium amplectens (Grzybowski). X75. 49/9-1, 2463'SWS, Early Eocene, Zone AB6.

Fig.4. Reticulophragmium sp.1 X50. 49/9-1, 2463'SWS, Early Eocene, Zone AB6.

Fig.5a. Reticulophragmium placenta (Reuss). X50. Well 21/11-1, 3860'DC, Early Eocene-Late Palaeocene, Zone PK3.

   b. Reticulophragmium placenta (Reuss). X100. Well 29/10-1, 7210'DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.

   c. Reticulophragmium placenta (Reuss). X50. Well 29/10-1, 7000'DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.

   d. Reticulophragmium placenta (Reuss). X50. Well 29/10-1, 7000'DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.

   e. Reticulophragmium placenta (Reuss). X35. Well 29/10-1, 7780'DC, Early-early Middle Eocene, Zones AB6, PK5.

Plate 16.

Fig.1a. Reticulophragmium placenta (Reuss). X180. Broken final chamber, showing alveolae. Same specimen as fig.5e, Pl.15. Well 29/10-1, 7780'DC, Early-early Middle Eocene, Zones AB6, PK5.

-396-
b. *Reticulophragmium placenta* (Reuss). X375. Aperture slit-like. Sharper peripheral margin below the apertural face than in *R. rotundidorsata* (Hantken) (fig.2c, this plate). Well 29/10-1, 7460'DC, Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.

Fig.2a. *Reticulophragmium rotundidorsata* (Hantken). X100. Well 21/30-1, 5470'SWS, earliest Late Oligocene to Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7.

b. *Reticulophragmium rotundidorsata* (Hantken). X75. Well 21/30-1, 5470'SWS, earliest Late Oligocene to Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7.

c. *Reticulophragmium rotundidorsata* (Hantken). X250. Aperture slit-like, with rounded peripheral margin below the apertural face. Same specimen as fig.2b, this plate. Well 21/30-1, 5470'SWS, earliest Late Oligocene to Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7.

Fig.3a. *Reticulophragmium paupera* (Thalmann). X50. Wall of fine flat grains. Well 14/29-1, 4250'DC, Late Palaeocene, Zone AB2.


Fig.4a. *Sabellovoluta humboldti* (Reuss). X35. Well 21/11-1, 2670'DC, 'Middle' Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7.

b. *Sabellovoluta humboldti* (Reuss). X750. Close-up of broken final chamber showing alveolae. Same specimen as fig.4a, this plate. Well 21/11-1, 2670'DC, 'Middle' Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7.

c. *Sabellovoluta humboldti* (Reuss). X250. Alveolae. Same specimen as fig.4a, this plate. Well 21/11-1, 2670'DC, 'Middle' Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7.

Plate 17. Thick Sections.

Fig.1. *Reticulophragmium placenta* (Reuss). X500. Well 29/10-1, 7000'DC, -397-
Early Oligocene, Zones AB10, CB7, PK9.

Fig.2. *Reticulophragmium amplectens* (Grzybowski). X500. Well 49/9-1, 2463'SWS, Early Eocene, Zone AB6.

Fig.3. *Cyclammina cf. garcillassoi* (Frizzell). X600. Well 29/10-1, 8610'DC, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zone CB2.

Plate 18.

Fig.1. *Cyclammina cf. garcillassoi* (Frizzell). X50. Well 29/10-1, 8610'DC, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zone CB2.

Fig.2. *Bolivinopsis rosula* (Ehrenberg). X180. Portsdown 1 well, 47'-50', Late Cretaceous.

Fig.3a. *Spiroplectammina navarroana* Cushman. X75. Well 25/10-1, 5510' core, Early Eocene, Zone ?AB4.


Fig.4a. *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* (Grzybowski) form B. X75. Well 21/30-1, 6690'SWS, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zones AB2 (marker species for that zone), CB2, ?PK2.

b. *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* (Grzybowski) form B. X50. Microspheric example. Well 21/30-1, 6690'SWS, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zones AB2 (marker species for that zone), CB2, ?PK2.

c. *Spiroplectammina spectabilis* (Grzybowski) form A. X100. Well 21/30-1, 6107'SWS, Early-Middle Eocene, Zones AB6.


Fig.5a. *Spiroplectinella adamsi* (Lalicker). X75. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site. Sample PH001. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, CB3,
PK4.


1140 'DC, ?Early-Middle Eocene, Zones CB4, PK7.

Fig.6. Spiroplectinella carinata (d'Orbigny). X50. Well 49/19-1, 1110 'DC, Late Eocene, Zone CB6.

Fig.7a. Spiroplectinella deperdita (d'Orbigny). X75. Well 49/19-1. 1230 'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones AB4, PK6, CB3.

b. Spiroplectinella deperdita (d'Orbigny). X75. Well 49/19-1. 1230 'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones AB4, PK6, CB3.


Fig.8. Spiroplectinella wilcoxensis (Cushman & Ponton). X50. Well 21/11-1, 3080 'DC, Late Eocene, Zone ?CB6.

Plate 19.

Fig.1. Spiroplectinella wilcoxensis (Cushman & Ponton). X50. Well 14/29-1, 2330 'DC, Middle Eocene, Zones CB5, PK6.

Fig.2. Spiroplectinella excolata Cushman. X50. Well 14/29-1, 2270 'DC, Late Eocene, Zone NSB6 of King (1983).

Fig.3a. Siphotextularia sp.1. X75. Well 49/9-1, 1535 'SWS, Late-Middle? Eocene, Zone NSB6a of King (1983).


Fig.4a. Trochammina subvesicularis Homola & Hanzlíková. X1 0. Well 21/30-1, 6690 'SWS, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zones AB2, CB2, ?PK2.

b. Trochammina subvesicularis Homola & Hanzlíková. X100. Well 14/29-1, 4790 'DC, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zone AB2.

-399-
c. *Trochammina subvesicularis* Homola & Hanzliková. X100. Well 21/30-1, 6690'SWS, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zones AB2, CB2, ?PK2. Same specimen as fig.4a, this plate.


Fig.5a. *Trochammina ruthven-murrayi* (Cushman & Renz). X75. Well 14/29-1, 4790'DC, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zone AB2.


c. *Trochammina ruthven-murrayi* (Cushman & Renz). X50. Well 14/29-1, 4310'DC, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zone AB2. Same specimen as fig.5b, this plate.


Fig.7. *Dorothia principiensis* Cushman & Parker. X75. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.8. *Dorothia eocenica* Cushman. X75. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig.9. *Marssonella oxycona* (Reuss). X100. Well 29/10-1, 9110'DC, Early Palaeocene, Danian, Zone PK1a.

-400-
Plate 20.

Fig. 1. *Marssonella oxycona* (Reuss). X375. Basal slit aperture on flat face. Same specimen as fig. 9, plate 18. Well 29/10-1, 9110′DC, Early Palaeocene, Danian, Zone PK1a.

Fig. 2. *Marssonella* sp. X50. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

Fig. 3a. *Karrieriella* (*Karrieriella*) *siphonella* (Reuss). X50. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.


Fig. 4a. *Karrieriella* (*?Meidamonella*) *mexicana* (Nuttall). X100. Well 21/11-1, 3080′DC, Late Eocene, Zone ?CB6.

b. *Karrieriella* (*?Meidamonella*) *mexicana* (Nuttall). X1000. Shows hooked lip around aperture. Same specimen as fig. 4a, this plate. Well 21/11-1, 3080′DC, Late Eocene, Zone ?CB6.

Fig. 5a. *Karrieriella* (*?Karrerulina*) *danica* Cushman. X75. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.

b. *Karrieriella* (*?Karrerulina*) *danica* Cushman. X75. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4. Same specimen as fig. 5a, this plate.

Fig. 6. *Karrieriella* (*Karrerulina*) *horrida* Mjatliuk. X180. Well 25/10-1, 5510′ core, Early Eocene, Zone ?AB4.

Fig. 7a. *Karrieriella* (*Karrerulina*) *conversa* (Grzybowski). X100. Well 21/30-1, 6210′SW, Early-Middle Eocene, Zone AB6.

-401-
b. Karreriella (Karrerulina) conversa (Grzybowski). X100. Well 21/30-1, 6210'SWS, Early-Middle Eocene, Zone AB6.

Fig.8. Karreriella (Karrerulina) ?lenis (Grzybowski). X180. Well 14/29-1, 5770'SWS, Late Palaeocene, Zone AB2.

Fig.9. Martinotiella communis (d'Orbigny). X75. Well 29/10-1, 4990'DC, early Middle Miocene, Zone AB11b.

Fig.10. Clavulinoides anglicus (Cushman). X50. Well 49/19-1, 1260'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones AB4, CB3, PK6.

Plate 21.

Fig.1a. Clavulinoides anglicus (Cushman). X50. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH003. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zones AB4, PK4.


Fig.2a. Textularia sp. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4.


Fig.3. Textularia chapmani Laliicker. X100, Well 49/9-1 1288'SWS, Late Eocene/?earliest Oligocene, Zone CB6 (reworked).

Fig.4a. Globastica daubjergensis (Brönnimann). X180. Well 21/11-1, 5219'SWS, early Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zones PK2, CB2.

b. Globastica daubjergensis (Brönnimann). X180. Well 29/10-1, 9010'DC, Early Palaeocene, Danian planktonics Zone PK1b, and Zone CB2.

c. Globastica daubjergensis (Brönnimann). X180. Wills Point, Midway,
Alabamina, U.S.A., 'Globorotalia' trinidensis Zone.

Fig. 5. Globigerina ampliapertura Bolli. X180. Well 21/11-1, 2370'DC, Early Miocene, Zones CB13, PK11 (reworked).

Fig. 6. Globigerina ciperoensis Bolli. X180. Well 29/10-1, 5810'DC, late Early Miocene, Zone PK12.

Fig. 7. Globigerina ciperoensis Bolli. X100. Well 21/11-1, 2310'DC, Early Miocene, Zone ?PK11.

Fig. 8. Globigerina eocaena Gümbel. X100. Well 21/11-1, 2810'DC, Late Eocene, Zone ?CB6.

Fig. 9. Globigerina cf. falconensis Blow. X100. Well 29/10-1, 4990'DC, early Middle Miocene, Zone AB11b.

Plate 22.

Fig. 1a. Globigerina [Subbotina] triloculinoides Plummer. X100. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH004. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zmes PK4, AB4.

Fig. 2. Globigerina praebulloides oculus Blow & Banner. X180. Well 21/11-1, 2247'SWS, early Middle-early Late Miocene, Zone NSB13 of King (1983). (Reworked).

Fig. 3. Globigerina praebulloides praebulloides Blow. X100. Well 29/10-1,
5000'DC, early Middle Miocene, Zone AB11b.

Fig. 4. *Catapsydrax unicavus unicavus* Bolli, Loeblich & Tappan. X100. Well 21/11-1, 2310'DC, Early Miocene, Zone ?PK11.

Fig. 5. *Globigerinoides quadrilobatus trilobus* (Reuss). X100. Well 29/10-1, 5530'DC, Early-early Middle Miocene, Zone CB12.

Fig. 6. *Globorotaloides suteri* Bolli. X180. Well 21/11-1, 2000'DC, Early Pliocene.

Fig. 7. *Sphaeroidinellopsis subdehiscens* (Blow). X100. Well 29/10-1, 5530'DC, early-early Middle Miocene, Zone CB12.

Fig. 8. *Tenuitella munda* (Jenkins). X180. Well 21/11-1, 2000'DC, Early Pliocene.

Fig. 9. *Globigerapsis index index* (Finlay). X100. Well 21/11-1, 3090'DC, Late Eocene, Zone PK8.

Fig. 10 *Pseudohastigerina wilcoxensis* (Cushman & Ponton). X180. Well 49/19-1, 1200'DC, ?Early-Middle Eocene, Zones PK7, CB4.

Fig. 11. "Globanomalina" *compressa* (Plummer). X250. Well 29/10-1, 9010'DC, Early Palaeocene, Danian planktonics Zone PK1b, and Zone CB2.

Fig. 12a. "Globanomalina" *pseudobulloides* (Plummer). X250. Well 29/10-1, 9060'DC, Early Palaeocene, Danian planktonics Zone PK1b, also Zone CB2.


Fig. 13. "Globanomalina" *varianta* (Subbotina). X100. Well 29/10-1, 9010'DC, Early Palaeocene, Danian, Zones PK1b, CB2.

Fig. 14. *Globanomalina danica* (Bang). X250. Well 29/10-1, 9060'DC, Early Palaeocene, Danian, Zones PK1b, CB2.
Plate 23.

Fig.1. *Eoglobigerina trivialis* (Subbotina). X750. Well 29/10-1, 9030'DC, Early Palaeocene, Danian, Zones PK1b, CB2.

Fig.2. *Eoglobigerina cf. trivialis* (Subbotina). X250. Well 29/10-1, 9090'DC, Early Palaeocene, Danian. Zone PK1a.


Fig.4. *Acarinina aff. pentacamerata* (Subbotina). X250. Well 49/19-1, 1230'DC, earliest Early Eocene, Zones PK6, AB4, CB3.

Fig.5. *Neogloboquadrina continuosa* Blow. X100. Well 29/10-1, 4990'DC, early Middle miocene, Zone AB11b.

Fig.6. *Neogloboquadrina mayeri* (Cushman). X100. Well 21/11-1, 2370'DC, Early Miocene, Zones PK11, CB13.

Fig.7.a. *Globorotalia scitula* (Brady) *p*raescitula Blow. X180. Well 29/10-1, 5800'DC, Early-early Middle Miocene, Zone CB12.

   b. *Globorotalia scitula* (Brady) *prae*scitula Blow. X100. Well 29/10-1, 5940'DC, Early Miocene and, or Late Oligocene, zones PK10, CB10-11.

Fig.8. *Globoconusa conusa* Khalilov. X180. Well 29/10-1, Early Palaeocene, Danian, Zone PK1a, CB2.

Fig.9. *Cenosphaera* sp. X400. London Clay Formation, Parliament Hill site, sample PH001. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone AB4, PK4.

Fig.10a. *Cenodiscus lenticularis* (Grzybowski). X75. Well 14/29-1, 5810'DC, Late Palaeocene, Thanetian, Zones PK2, CB2.


Fig.11. *Coscinodiscus* sp.2. X100. London Clay Formation, British Library site, sample BL002. Early Eocene, Ypresian, Zone PK3.

-405-
Fig. 12. Diatom sp. 3 of King 1983. X200. Well 29/10-1, 7360' DC, Early Oligocene, Zone PK9, AB10.
Specimen Sizes, and Depository.
Depository: U.C.L.=University College London.
P*****=The Natural History Museum Catalogue Numbers.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plate &amp; fig.</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Height</th>
<th>Width</th>
<th>Depth</th>
<th>Depository</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pl.1.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>mm</td>
<td>mm</td>
<td>mm</td>
<td>mm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>fig. 1a.</strong></td>
<td>Quinqueloculina imperialis</td>
<td>0.48</td>
<td>0.44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>U.C.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1b.</strong></td>
<td>Q. imperialis porteriensis</td>
<td>0.47</td>
<td>0.44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>P52221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2.</strong></td>
<td>Q. ludwigi</td>
<td>0.39</td>
<td>0.19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>U.C.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>3.</strong></td>
<td>Cornuspira involvens</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>P52223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>4.</strong></td>
<td>Osangularia plumerae</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>P52222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.</strong></td>
<td>Gyroidinoides sp.</td>
<td>0.18</td>
<td>0.13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>U.C.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>6a.</strong></td>
<td>Same specimen as 6b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>6b.</strong></td>
<td>Aragonia aragonensis</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>7.</strong></td>
<td>Cassidulina carapitana</td>
<td>0.56</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>8.</strong></td>
<td>Pullenia quinqueloba</td>
<td>0.36</td>
<td>0.29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>9.</strong></td>
<td>Haynesina sp.</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>0.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>10.</strong></td>
<td>Pseudononion boueanus</td>
<td>0.55</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>11.</strong></td>
<td>Chilostomelloides oviformis</td>
<td>0.78</td>
<td>0.48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>12a.</strong></td>
<td>Anomalinoides dorri</td>
<td>0.42</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>12b.</strong></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>0.57</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pl.2.**

| fig. 1.       | Anomalinoides dorri             | 0.35   | 0.27   |       |       | U.C.L.     |
| 2a. **A. capitatus** |                          | 0.57   | 0.41   |       |       | "          |
| 2b. Same specimen as 2a.         |                           |        |        |       |       |            |
2c. Same specimen as 2d.

2d. *Anomalinoidea capitatus* 0.41 0.35 U.C.L.

3. *A. semicribratus* 0.16 0.12 "

4a. *A. acuta* 0.38 0.3 "

4b. " " 0.4 0.34 "

5a. *A. acuta anomalinoidea* 0.31 0.24 "

5b. " " " 0.34 0.26 "

5c. " " " 0.35 0.29 "

6a. *Cibicidoides alleni* subsp.A 0.39 0.32 "

6b. " " " 0.44 0.35 "

6c. " " " 0.51 0.45 "

Pl. 3.

fig. 1a. *Cibicidoides alleni* subsp.B 0.68 0.54 U.C.L.

1b. " " " 0.76 0.6 "

2a. *C. eocaenus* 0.4 0.37 "

2b. " " 0.39 0.37 "

3a. *Heterolepa mexicanus* 0.56 0.44 "

3b. " " " 0.76 0.68 "

3c. " " " 0.64 0.44 "

4a. *H. dutemplei peelensis* 0.38 0.27 "

4b. " " " 0.4 0.28 "

5. *Melonis affinis* 0.29 0.23 "

6a. *Pulsiphonina prima* 0.24 0.21 "

6b. " " " 0.24 0.2 "

7a. *Stensioina beccariiformis* 0.3 0.22 "

7b. " " " 0.43 0.36 "

8. *Ceratobulimina contraria* 0.32 0.23 "

9a. *Buccella frigida* 0.3 0.28 "

9b. " " " 0.34 0.28 "

Pl. 4.

fig. 1a. *Siphonina reticulata* 0.41 0.38 U.C.L.

1b. " " 0.42 0.39 "

2a. *Asterigerina staeschi* 0.46 0.38 "

2b. " " 0.44 0.38 "
3a. *A. guerichi*  
   0.6 0.56  U.C.L.  
3b. " "  
   0.4 0.34  "  
4. *Gyroidina octocamerata*  
   0.28 0.23  "  
5. *G. angustiumbilicata*  
   0.25 0.19  "  
6. *G. soldanii mamillata*  
   0.27 0.34  "  
7. *G. soldanii girardana*  
   0.57 0.4  "  
8a. *Oridorsalis umbonatus*  
   0.31 0.26  "  
8b. " "  
   0.3 0.27  "  
9. *Rotaliatina bulimoides*  
   0.22 0.34  "  
10a. *Alabamina wilcoxensis*  
   0.38 0.28  "  
10b. " "  
   0.43 0.38  "

Pl.5.

fig. 1. *Alabamina wilcoxensis*  
   0.52 0.41  U.C.L.  
2. *A. obtusa*  
   0.46 0.37  "  
3. *Elphidium excavatum*  
   0.41 0.33  "  
4. *E. inflatum*  
   0.56 0.43  "  
5a. *Eponides karsteni*  
   0.29 0.25  "  
5b. Same specimen as 5a.  
5c. *E. karsteni*  
   0.33 0.32  "  
5d. " "  
   0.59 0.31  "  
6a. *Planulina costata*  
   0.72 0.58  "  
6b. " "  
   0.6 0.44  "  
7. *Cibicidina cunobelini*  
   0.46 0.37  "  
8a. *Cibicides lobatulus* s.l.  
   0.64 0.49  P52226.  
8b. " "  
   0.67 0.57  P52225.  
9a. *C. westi*  
   0.51 0.45  U.C.L.  
9b. " "  
   0.5 0.23  "

Pl.6.

fig. 1a. *Cibicides anglica*  
   0.43 0.34  P52224.  
1b. " "  
   0.41 0.32  U.C.L.  
2a. *C. tenellus*  
   0.8 0.37  "  
2b. " "  
   0.56 0.41  "  
2c. " "  
   0.57 0.45  "  
3a. *C. pseudoungerianus*  
   0.59 0.51  "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fig</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Width</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Collection Site</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3b.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>0.61</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>U.C.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4a.</td>
<td><em>C. ungerianus</em></td>
<td>0.55</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4b.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>0.49</td>
<td>0.41</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td><em>C. pygmaeus</em></td>
<td>0.29</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td><em>Praeglobobulimina ovata</em></td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td>0.19</td>
<td>P52230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td><em>Bulimina elongata</em></td>
<td>0.48</td>
<td>0.17</td>
<td>U.C.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8a.</td>
<td><em>B. trigonalis</em></td>
<td>0.35</td>
<td>0.14</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8b.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8c.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>0.52</td>
<td>0.18</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Pl. 7.

fig. 1. *Cassidulinoides bradyi* 0.18 0.12 U.C.L.

2a. *Uvigerina batjesi* 0.43 0.13 P52229.
2b. "                              0.28 0.12 U.C.L.
3.  *U. pygmaea langeri* 0.38 0.18 "               
4.  *Uvigerina sp.1*               0.6   0.32 "               
5a. *U. macrocarinata*             1.1   0.58 "               
5b. "                              0.52 0.32 "               
6a. *Trifarina bradyi*             0.23 0.16 "               
6b. Same specimen as 6a.
7a. *Turrilina brevispira*         0.28 0.18 "               
7b. "                              0.21 0.13 "               
8a. *T. alsatica*                  0.2   0.12 "               
8b. "                              0.18 0.12 "               

Pl. 8.

fig. 1. *Sphaeroidina bulloides* 0.32 0.28 U.C.L.

2.  *Brizalina anglica*             0.36 0.11 P52228.
3.  *B. cookei*                     0.31 0.14 U.C.L.
4.  *Stilostomella paleocenica*     0.88 0.14 P52193.
5a. Same specimen as 5b.
5b. *S. adolphina*                  0.59 0.8  U.C.L.
5c,d. Same specimen as 5b.
6.  *S. spinescens*                 0.67 0.19 "               
7.  *Pseudonodosaria sp.1*          0.63 0.31 P52203.
8.  *Pseudonodosaria sp.2*          0.41 0.33 U.C.L.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Width</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Pseudonodosaria sp.3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>U.C.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Saracenaria sp.</td>
<td>0.68</td>
<td>0.46</td>
<td>P52200.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Marginulina cf. attenuata</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.16</td>
<td>P52201.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Percultazonaria wetherelli</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>P52199.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Pl. 9.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Width</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1a.</td>
<td>Percultazonaria wetherelli</td>
<td>0.59</td>
<td>0.32</td>
<td>P52204.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1b.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>0.52</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>U.C.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>P. wetherelli var.</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.23</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Vaginulinopsis aff. jonesi</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>V. praelonga</td>
<td>1.54</td>
<td>0.74</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Lenticulina cf. pseudovortex</td>
<td>0.94</td>
<td>0.76</td>
<td>P52206.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>L. subangulata</td>
<td>0.92</td>
<td>0.72</td>
<td>P52207.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Lenticulina sp.1</td>
<td>0.82</td>
<td>0.62</td>
<td>P52205.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>L. cultrata</td>
<td>0.76</td>
<td>0.58</td>
<td>U.C.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9a.</td>
<td>L. multiformis</td>
<td>1.26</td>
<td>0.91</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9b-c.</td>
<td>Same specimen as 9a.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>L. calcar</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Pl. 10.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Width</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Dentalina multilineata</td>
<td>0.94</td>
<td>0.18</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>D. elegantissima var.B</td>
<td>2.52</td>
<td>0.32</td>
<td>P52195.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>D. inornata</td>
<td>0.57</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>P52190.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4a.</td>
<td>Nodosaria latejugata</td>
<td>1.74</td>
<td>0.77</td>
<td>U.C.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4b.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>2.24</td>
<td>0.72</td>
<td>P52197.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>N. aff. raphanus</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>P52194.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Nodosaria sp.2</td>
<td>0.98</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>P52189.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Nodosaria sp.3</td>
<td>1.52</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>P52191.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>N. consobrina</td>
<td>1.31</td>
<td>0.17</td>
<td>U.C.L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9a.</td>
<td>Plectofrondicularia seminuda (broken specimen)</td>
<td>0.38</td>
<td>0.17</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9b.</td>
<td>P. seminuda &quot;</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.13</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10a.</td>
<td>Rhabdammina discreta</td>
<td>1.05</td>
<td>0.47</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10b.</td>
<td>Same specimen as 10a.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11a.</td>
<td>Rhizammina indivisa</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11b.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>0.18</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pl. 11.

fig. 1a. *Rhizammina indivisa* 0.46 0.08 U.C.L.
1b. " 0.61 0.09 "
2a. *Dendrophyra cf. latissima* 0.19 0.09 "
2b. " 0.4 0.24 "
2c. " 0.24 0.09 "
3. *Psammosphaera fusca* 0.33 0.34 "
4. *Placentammina placenta* 0.46 0.39 "
5. *P. complanata* 0.37 0.22 "
6a. *Ammodiscus cretaceus* Diameter 0.8 "
6b. " 0.57 P52209.
7. *A. planus* 0.13 U.C.L.
8a. *Ammolagena clavata* 0.28 0.16 "
8b. " 0.34 0.18 "

Pl. 12.

fig. 1. *Glomospira gordialis* 0.46 0.39 U.C.L.
2. *G. irregularis* 0.48 0.38 "
3a. *Glomospirella cf. diffundens* Diameter 0.29 "
3b. Same specimen as 3a.
4a. *Repmanina charoides* 0.34 "
4b. " 0.26 0.27 "
5. *Rzehakina epigona* (broken) 0.19 0.21 "
6a. *Spirosigmoidinella compressa* 0.61 0.25 "
6b. " 0.51 0.23 "
7a. *Kalamopsis grzybowski* 0.33 0.06 "
7b. " 0.75 0.09 "

Pl. 13.

fig. 1. *Kalamopsis grzybowski* 0.8 0.1 U.C.L.
2. *Hormosina pilulifera* 0.44 0.23 "
3. *H. ovulum* 0.51 0.41 "
4a. *Cribrostromoides subglobosus* 0.48 0.36 "
4b. " 0.8 0.6 "
5a. *Haplophragmoides kirki* 0.23 0.18 "
5b. " 0.24 0.17 "
5c. Same specimen as 5b.
5d. H. kirki 0.29 0.17 U.C.L.

6. Haplophragmoides Walteri 0.34 0.28 "

Pl.14.

fig. 1. Haplophragmoides sp. 0.68 0.49 P52213.
2a. Labrospira scitula 0.7 0.58 U.C.L.
2b. Same specimen as 2a.
3. Lituotuba lituiformis 0.65 0.52 "
4a. Ammobaculites cf. jarvisi 0.46 0.38 P52211.
4b. " " " 1.46 0.4 U.C.L.
4c. " " " 0.8 0.37 "
5. Ammohalimulina macrospira 0.28 0.21 "
6a. Eratidus foliaceus 0.26 0.16 "
6b. " " " 0.21 0.15 "
7a. Adencotryma agterbergi 0.39 0.29 "
7b. " " " 0.35 0.28 "
7c. " " " 0.38 0.27 "
8a. Cystammina pauciloculata 0.37 0.23 "
8b. " " " 0.32 0.24 "

Pl.15.

fig. 1a. Praecystammina globigerinaeformis 0.45 0.37 U.C.L.
1b. Same specimen as 1a.
2. Thalmannammina Walteri 0.5 0.52 "
3a. Same specimen as 3b.
3b. Reticulophragmium amplexens 0.77 0.31 "
3c. Same specimen as 3b.
3d. R. amplexens 0.37 0.33 "
4. Reticulophragmium sp.1 0.64 0.5 "
5a. R. placenta 0.7 0.54 "
5b. " " 0.43 0.25 "
5c. " " 1.04 0.4 "
5d. " " 0.76 0.54 "
5e. " " 0.86 0.85 "

- 7 -
Pl.16.

fig. 1a. Same specimen as Pl.15, fig.5a.

1b. Reticulophragmium placenta 1.02 0.41 U.C.L.
2a. R. rotundidorsata 0.51 0.37 "
2b. " " 0.56 0.4 "
2c. " " 0.53 0.39 "
3a. R. paupera 0.64 0.6 "
3b. " " 1.02 0.3 "
4a. Sabellovoluta humboldti 1.57 1.0 "
4b-c. Same specimen as 4a.

Pl.17.

fig. 1. Reticulophragmium placenta 0.4 0.3 U.C.L.
2. R. amplectens 0.26 0.21 "
3. Cyclammina cf. garcillasoi 0.94 0.73 "

Pl.18.

fig. 1. Cyclammina cf. garcillasoi 0.96 0.76 U.C.L.
2. Bolivinopsis rosula 0.32 0.12 "
3a. Spiroplectammina navarroana 0.65 0.16 "
3b. " " 0.8 0.16 "
4a. S. spectabilis 0.79 0.24 "
4b. " " 0.82 0.2 "
4c. " " 0.56 0.16 "
4d. " " 0.4 0.18 "
5a. Spiroplectinella adamsi 1.08 0.47 P52219.
5b. " " 0.44 0.39 U.C.L.
6. S. carinata 0.92 0.6 U.C.L.
7a. S. deperdita 0.63 0.35 "
7b. " " 0.55 0.36 "
7c. " " 0.9 0.66 "
8. S. wilcoxensis 0.8 0.46 "

Pl.19.

fig. 1. Spiroplectinella wilcoxensis (broken) 0.6 0.5 U.C.L.
2. *S. excolata* 0.6 0.56 U.C.L.
3a. *Siphotextularia* sp.1 0.68 0.45 "
3b. " " 0.71 0.47 "
4a. *Trochammina subvesicularis* 0.34 0.17 "
4b. " " 0.33 0.28 "
4c. " " 0.31 0.32 "
4d. " " 0.32 0.29 "
5a. *T. ruthvenmurrayi* 0.53 0.4 "
5b. " " 0.6 0.52 "
5c. " " 0.62 0.52 "
6a. *Gaudryina hiltermanni* 0.88 0.54 P52238.
6b. Same specimen as 6a 0.7 "
6c. *G. hiltermanni* 1.34 0.46 U.C.L.
7. *Dorothia principiensis* 0.68 0.2 "
8. *D. eocenica* 0.63 0.16 "
9. *Marssonella oxycona* 0.56 0.36 "

**PL.20.**

fig. 1. Same specimen as Pl.19, fig.9.

2. *Marssonella* sp. 0.86 0.7 P52218.
3a. *Karreriella (Karreriella)* 0.92 0.4 P52216.
      *siphonella*
3b. " " " " 0.94 0.38 P52217.
4a. *Karreriella (?Meidamonella)* 0.55 0.34 U.C.L.
      *mexicana*
4b. Same specimen as 4a.
5a. Karreriella (?Karrerulina) 0.77 0.27 P52212.
      *danica*
5b. " " " " 0.79 0.32 U.C.L.
6. *Karreriella (Karrerulina)* 0.31 0.13 "
      *horrida*
7a. *Karreriella (Karrerulina)* 0.49 0.14 "
      *conversa*
7b. " " " " "
8. *Karreriella (karrerulina)* 0.27 0.12 "
      *?lenis*

- 9 -
9. Martinotiella communis 0.79 0.19 U.C.L.
10. Clavulinoides anglicus 1.16 0.3 "

Pl.21.

fig. 1a. Clavulinoides anglicus 1.24 0.36 P52214.
1b. " " 1.11 0.34 U.C.L.
2a. Textularia sp. 0.35 0.39 "
2b. Same specimen as 2a 0.28 "
3. T. chapmani 0.44 0.3 "
4a. Globastica daubjergensis 0.21 0.16 "
4b. " " 0.18 0.17 "
4c. " " 0.19 0.15 "
4d. " " 0.16 0.12 "
4e. " " 0.17 0.13 "
5. Globigerina ampiiapertura 0.2 0.15 "
6. G. ciperoensis 0.19 0.17 "
7. " " 0.3 0.24 "
8. G. eocaena 0.32 0.27 "
9. G. cf. falconensis 0.26 0.24 "

PL.22.

fig. 1a. Globigerina (Subbotina) 0.31 0.26 P52231.

| 1. Globorotaloides suteri | 0.22 0.18 |
| 2. G. praebulloides oculosa | 0.26 0.19 U.C.L. |
| 3. G. praebulloides praebulloides | 0.38 0.32 " |
| 4. Catapsydrax unicavus unicavus | 0.29 0.29 " |
| 5. Globigerinoides quadrilobatus | 0.39 0.28 " |
| 6. Globorotaloides suteri | 0.22 0.18 |
| 7. Sphaeroidinellopsis subdehiscens | 0.48 0.36 " |
| 8. Tenuitella munda | 0.16 0.12 " |
| 9. Globigerapsis index index | 0.35 0.29 " |
| 10. Pseudohastigerina wilcoxensis | 0.23 0.17 " |
| 11. "Globanomalina" compressa | 0.17 0.12 " |
| 12a. "Globanomalina" pseudobulloides | 0.16 0.14 " |
| 12b. | " " | 0.17 | 0.12 | U.C.L. |
| 12c. | " " | 0.19 | 0.16 |   |
| 13. | "Globanomalina" varianta | 0.3 | 0.24 |   |
| 14. | G. danica | 0.19 | 0.13 |   |

Pl. 23.

| fig. | Eoglobigerina trivialis | 0.14 | 0.12 | U.C.L. |
| 2. | E. cf. trivialis | 0.2 | 0.16 |   |
| 3. | Biglobigerinella cf. aspera | 0.13 | 0.1 |   |
| 4. | Accarinina aff. pentacamerata | 0.16 | 0.15 |   |
| 5. | Neogloboquadrina continuosa | 0.34 | 0.29 |   |
| 6. | N. mayeri | 0.28 | 0.23 |   |
| 7a. | Globorotalia scitula praescitula | 0.22 | 0.19 |   |
| 7b. | " " | 0.23 | 0.19 |   |
| 8. | Globoconusa conusa | 0.21 | 0.17 |   |
| 9. | Cenosphera sp. | Diameter 0.1 |   | P52237. |
| 10a. | Cenodiscus lenticularis | " | 0.43 | U.C.L. |
| 10b. | " " | 0.42 |   |   |
| 11. | Coscinodiscus sp.2 | " | 0.37 | P52236. |
| 12. | Diatom sp.3 | 0.14 |   | U.C.L. |
Specimen Counts.
01=core sample; 02=side-wall; 03=ditch-cutting; 04=land section.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sample type</th>
<th>Depth/sample no.</th>
<th>Total specimen count.</th>
<th>Sample type</th>
<th>Depth/sample no.</th>
<th>Total specimen count.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LAND SECTION - Parliament Hill Site.</td>
<td>29/10-1 Continued.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PH1</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>5530'</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PH2</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>5800'</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PH3</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>5810'</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PH4</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>5950'</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6000'</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Library Site.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 BL1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6100'</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 BL2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6210'</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 BL3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6310'</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 BL4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6360'</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 BL5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6460'</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6510'</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH SEA WELLS - Northern, 25/10-1.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01 5501'</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6610'</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01 5510'</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6660'</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01 5648'</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6710'</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01 5886'</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6760'</td>
<td>156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6810'</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central N. Sea, 29/7-1.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 7000'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6940'</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 7100'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6950'</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 7200'</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7010'</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 7300'</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7030'</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 7400'</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7080'</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 7500'</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7130'</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 7607'</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7210'</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 7751'</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7360'</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 7801'</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7460'</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 7901'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7610'</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 8001'</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7660'</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 8150'</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7740'</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 8251'</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7750'</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 8318'</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7780'</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 8400'</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>7910'</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 8450</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8010'</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 8490'</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8060'</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 8500'</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8070'</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 8600'</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8090'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 8620'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8100'</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29/10-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8110'</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 4810'</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8120'</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 4820'</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8160'</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 4850'</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8180'</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 4870'</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8250'</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 4900'</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8280'</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 5000'</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8340'</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 5210'</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8360'</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 5510'</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8370'</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>8380'</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sample type</td>
<td>Depth/ sample no.</td>
<td>Total specimen count</td>
<td>Sample type</td>
<td>Depth/ sample no.</td>
<td>Total specimen count</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29/10-1</td>
<td>03 8390'</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>02 4369'</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8400'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>03 4580'</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8450'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>03 4640'</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8460'</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>03 4700'</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8490'</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>03 4750'</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8500'</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>02 4772'</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8580'</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>03 4810'</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8590'</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>03 4860'</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8610'</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>03 4900'</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8620'</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>03 4960'</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8630'</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>02 4978'</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8640'</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>02 5010'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8700'</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>03 5020'</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8750'</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>03 5080'</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8790'</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>03 5110'</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8800'</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>03 5140'</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8850'</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>03 5160'</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8860'</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>03 5190'</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8900'</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>02 5202'</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8950'</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>03 5220'</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 8980'</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>03 5250'</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 9010'</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>02 5300'</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 9020'</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>03 5310'</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 9030'</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>03 5370'</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 9040'</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>03 5400'</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 9060'</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>02 5420'</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 9080'</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>03 5430'</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 9090'</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>02 5470'</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 9110'</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>03 5490'</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>03 5520'</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21/30-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>02 5562'</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 3490'</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>02 5600'</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 3550'</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>03 5610'</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 3602'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>02 5650'</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 3610'</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>02 5670'</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 3650'</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>03 5700'</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 3670'</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>02 5710'</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 3730'</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>02 5730'</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 3750'</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>02 5750'</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 3790'</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>03 5760'</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 3817'</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>03 5790'</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 3820'</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>02 5800'</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 3880'</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>03 5850'</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 3893'</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>02 5900'</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 3910'</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>03 5910'</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 4210'</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>03 5970'</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 4248'</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>02 6002'</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 4270'</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>02 6045'</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 4330'</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>02 6067'</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 4350'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>02 6087'</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sample type</td>
<td>Depth/sample no.</td>
<td>Total specimen count.</td>
<td>Sample type</td>
<td>Depth/sample no.</td>
<td>Total specimen count.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/30-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21/11-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6100'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3090'</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6107'</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3150'</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6210'</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3160'</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6312'</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3170'</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6352'</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3180'</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6379'</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3190'</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6390'</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3200'</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6440'</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3210'</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6443'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>3306'</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6454'</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3330'</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6472'</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3390'</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6485'</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3450'</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6620'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3510'</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6690'</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3570'</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6712'</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>3602'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6732'</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>3630'</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6747'</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3690'</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6850'</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>3750'</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6890'</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3770'</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/11-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3790'</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2130'</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>3810'</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2190'</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3830'</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2210'</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>3850'</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2220'</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>3869'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2230'</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3870'</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2240'</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>3881'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>2247'</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3890'</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>2250'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3900'</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>2256'</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3930'</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>2265'</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3990'</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2310'</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>4004'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2370'</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4050'</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2390'</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4110'</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>2408'</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4170'</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2430'</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4220'</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2490'</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4290'</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2550'</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>4347'</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2610'</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4350'</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2670'</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4410'</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2730'</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4504'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2790'</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4530'</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2810'</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>4554'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2820'</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4590'</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2850'</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>4650'</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2910'</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>4656'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2970'</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4670'</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>3002'</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4750'</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>3030'</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4770'</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4830'</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sample type</td>
<td>Depth/ sample no.</td>
<td>Total specimen count.</td>
<td>Sample type</td>
<td>Depth/ sample no.</td>
<td>Total specimen count.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/11-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14/29-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>4856'</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2300'</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>4890'</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2360'</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>4901'</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2420'</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>4945'</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2480'</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>4950'</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2540'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5000'</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2590'</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5010'</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2630'</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5050'</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2690'</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5070'</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2750'</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5106'</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2810'</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5130'</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2870'</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5150'</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2930'</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5190'</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2970'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5200'</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3050'</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5210'</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3110'</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5219'</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3170'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5220'</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3230'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5230'</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3290'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5234'</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3350'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5237'</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3410'</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5240'</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3470'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5250'</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3530'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5254'</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3570'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5281'</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3650'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5290'</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3710'</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5293'</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3770'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5299'</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3830'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5300'</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3890'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5305'</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>3950'</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5310'</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4010'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5350'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4100'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5370'</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4130'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5398'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4220'</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5430'</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4280'</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5449'</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4340'</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5490'</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4400'</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/29-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4460'</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>4944'</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4494'</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1580'</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4520'</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1640'</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4580'</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1670'</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4600'</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1760'</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4640'</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1820'</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4700'</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1880'</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4760'</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1940'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4820'</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2000'</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>4878'</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2060'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4880'</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2120'</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>4940'</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>2180'</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>5000'</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sample type</td>
<td>Depth/sample no.</td>
<td>Total specimen count.</td>
<td>Sample type</td>
<td>Depth/sample no.</td>
<td>Total specimen count.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/29-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>49/9-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5030'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1288'</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5060'</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1306'</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5120'</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1356'</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5173'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1389'</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5240'</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1423'</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5270'</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1535'</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5360'</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1583'</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5420'</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1630'</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5445'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1697'</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5480'</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1737'</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5540'</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1930'</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5544'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2026'</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5570'</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2071'</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5600'</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2167'</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5630'</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2232'</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5690'</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2298'</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5742'</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2380'</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5750'</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2400'</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5770'</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2463'</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5810'</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2528'</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5870'</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2580'</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5882'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2647'</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>5928'</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2670'</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5930'</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2698'</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>5990'</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2730'</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>6050'</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>6051'</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>6051'</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6170'</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>6170'</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6290'</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>6410'</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6470'</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>6490'</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>6510'</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern N. Sea: 49/19-1.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1020'</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1050'</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1050'</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1080'</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1110'</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1140'</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1170'</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1200'</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1200'</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1230'</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1260'</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1320'</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1320'</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1350'</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>1380'</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1440'</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Fossil Pteranodon

**Scientific Name:** *Pteranodon*

**Depth in Feet Below Derrick Floor:**

**Logs and Lithology:**

- **Legend:**
  - LOG AND STABILITY
  - DIA. AND DENSITY
  - LOG AND ACCELEROMETER
  - LOG AND OCTOGRAM
  - LOG AND STRATIGRAPHY
  - LOG AND ENERGIZED
  - LOG AND MATERIAL
  - LOG AND COMPARTMENT
  - LOG AND VOLUMETRIC

**Sample Types 1st:**

- **Legend:**
  - AGGREGATE FORAM ZONATION
  - CALCITE FORAM ZONATION
  - BIESTRATIGRAPHIC
  - PLANKTONIC FORAM ZONATION
  - TIME-STRATIGRAPHIC
  - SUBDIVISION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sample Type</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2nd</th>
<th>3rd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CB2</td>
<td>CB2</td>
<td>AD4</td>
<td>AD6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CB2</td>
<td>CB2</td>
<td>A85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Legend:**

- **DIA. AND DENSITY**
  - LOG AND ACCELEROMETER
  - LOG AND OCTOGRAM
  - LOG AND STRATIGRAPHY
  - LOG AND ENERGIZED
  - LOG AND MATERIAL
  - LOG AND COMPARTMENT
  - LOG AND VOLUMETRIC

**Log and Specific Legend:**

- **Legend:**
  - AGGREGATE FORAM ZONATION
  - CALCITE FORAM ZONATION
  - BIESTRATIGRAPHIC
  - PLANKTONIC FORAM ZONATION
  - TIME-STRATIGRAPHIC
  - SUBDIVISION
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BORE ID</th>
<th>CODE</th>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>SCIENTIFIC NAME</th>
<th>GRAM</th>
<th>INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>0123</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>TURRILINA</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>0203</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>RULLOPEGLIOSEIRA</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>0249</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NODOSARIASP.</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>0369</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>NOCOSARIASP.</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>0497</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>KOSTARGRIPES</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>0673</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>KONDARKOGRIPES</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>0869</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>ALOXIDARIA</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>1099</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>ALOXIDARCURA</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>1251</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>ALADANAA</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>1353</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>CALCITRIETINERA</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>1553</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>CALCITRIETINERA</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>TRITRUCOLA</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>TRITRUCOLASTRUM</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>2153</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>TRITRUCOLASTRUM</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>2353</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>TRITRUCOLASTRUM</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>2553</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>TRITRUCOLASTRUM</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022001</td>
<td>2753</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>TRITRUCOLASTRUM</td>
<td>SPB</td>
<td>02200117</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TAXONOMIC CLASSIFICATION**

- Foraminifera
- Calcareous
- Planktonic
- Benthonic
- Globigerina

**TIME-STRATIGRAPHIC SUBDIVISION**

- biostratigraphic
- calc. foraminifera zonation
- planktonic foraminifera zonation

**CORE DESCRIPTION**

- AB4
- PK4

**SITE INFORMATION**

- Site ID: 0123
- Section: A
- Phi point: 1.0
- Height: 0.3
- Age: 3.0
- Bed Thickness: 0.1

**DEPOSITIONAL HISTORY**

- Age: 2.0
- Bed Thickness: 0.1
- Depositional Environment: Benthonic

**COHESION**

- In this section, the cohesion values range from 0.1 to 0.3.